Public Document Pack

Somerset West and Taunton

Taunton Deane and West Somerset Councils working together

Shadow Executive

Thursday, 6th December, 2018, 6.00 pm

Council Chamber - West Somerset House

Members: J Williams (Chairman), A Trollope-Bellew (Vice-Chair), R Habgood, J Warmington, M Dewdney, A Hadley, S Pugsley and A Sully

Agenda

- 1. Apologies.
- 2. Minutes of the previous meeting of the Shadow Executive.

(Pages 3 - 6)

3. Declarations of Interest.

To receive and record any declarations of disclosable pecuniary interests or personal or prejudicial interests in respect of any matters included on the agenda for consideration at this meeting.

(The personal interests of Councillors and Clerks of Somerset County Council, Town or Parish Councils and other Local Authorities will automatically be recorded in the minutes.)

4. Public Participation.

The Chairman to advise the Committee of any items on which members of the public have requested to speak and advise those members of the public present of the details of the Council's public participation scheme.

- 5. New Council Branding
- 6. New Council Implementation Plan

(Pages 7 - 26)

7. Somerset Waste Partnership Business Plan

(Pages 27 - 56)

| 8. | Somerset Housing Strategy | (Pages 57 - 112) |
|-----|---|-------------------|
| 9. | Draft 2019-20 Fees and Charges | (Pages 113 - 202) |
| 10. | 2019-20 Budget Progress Report and Initial Budget Options | (Pages 203 - 210) |
| 11. | Forward Plan | (Pages 211 - 212) |

Agenda Item 2

Shadow Executive - 15 November 2018

Present: Councillor J Williams (Chairman)

Councillors A Trollope-Bellew, R Habgood, M Dewdney, S Pugsley and

A Sully

Officers: Brendan Cleere, Paul Fitzgerald, Marcus Prouse and Jayne Souter

Also Councillors P Berry, S Dowding, L Lisgo and B Maitland-Walker

Present:

(The meeting commenced at 4.30 pm)

23. Apologies.

There were apologies from Councillor A Hadley and J Warmington.

24. Minutes of the previous meeting of the Shadow Executive.

The minutes of the meeting held on 26 September 2018 were affirmed as a correct record.

25. **Declarations of Interest.**

Members present at the meeting declared the following personal interests in their capacity as a Member of a County, Parish or Town Council:

| Name | Minute No. | Member of | Action Taken |
|------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| Cllr A Trollope-Bellew | All | Crowcombe | Spoke and voted |
| Cllr B Maitland-Walker | All | Carhampton | Spoke |

26. **Public Participation.**

No member of the public requested to speak.

27. Heart of the South West - Joint Committee - Council Update (attached)

The purpose of the report was to summarize the progress made by the Committee over recent months in key areas of activity and sets out actions proposed in the coming months.

The Leader introduced the item and the now Head of Localities presented the report in further detail, drawing attention to the salient points contained within.

In January 2018, the HotSW Joint Committee was formally established by the councils and organisations involved since 2015 in the devolution partnership. The Committee was tasked with improving productivity across the HotSW area in collaboration with the HotSW LEP and other organisations as necessary.

The Committee had met formally three times in 2018, in March, June and October. In addition to this the management structure that sat behind the Committee and involved Chief Executives and senior officers from across the partnership had met regularly to drive the business of the Committee. The Committee was chaired by Cllr David Fothergill, Leader of Somerset County Council and the Vice-Chair was Cllr John Tucker, Leader of South Hams District Council.

During the discussion of this item Members made comments and statements and asked questions, and the following main points were raised:

- Members queried that the Head of Localities though in a new post now was still the Council's Officer Representative on the Local Enterprise Partnership?
- It was confirmed that they were for the time being, but that this may change depending upon the Strategic Direction given by the new Chief Executive.
- It was raised that the LEP had a heavy emphasis on driving innovation and skills, and that their agenda had a lot of overlap with the recent Task and Finish Report's into Employment Land and an Innovation Centre.
- Report Author would be happy to meet to discuss this further but the alignment of Council objectives with the LEP's was strong. A Prosperity Strategy would be prepared in due course which would tie all this work together.
- Engagement with the LEP to tackle productivity was considered important.
 Members had attended Productivity Workshops which had brought focus, and this momentum needed to be carried forward into the practicalities and how this work could be achieved.

RESOLVED (1) that the Shadow Executive noted the progress report setting out the work of the Heart of the South West (HotSW) Joint Committee since its establishment in March 2018:

RESOLVED (2) that the Shadow Executive recommended Taunton Deane Borough Council and West Somerset Council to agree to delegate the development and endorsement of the HotSW Local Industrial Strategy (LIS) to the HotSW Joint Committee (noting that final approval of the HotSWLIS rests with the HotSW Local Enterprise Partnership (LEP) and the Government).

RESOLVED (3) that the Shadow Executive noted the Budget statement for 2018/19 set out in Appendix B and that in accordance with the decisions taken at the time the Committee was established the two extant Councils will be asked to make an annual budgetary provision to meet the support costs of the Joint Committee in line with the Taunton Deane and West Somerset Councils' 2018/19 contribution. Final clarification on any additional 2019/20 budget requirement will be provided following the completion of the review of the Joint Committee's role, function and management support arrangements and development of its work programme for 2019/20.

RESOLVED (4) that the Shadow Executive recommended that Taunton Deane Borough Council and West Somerset Council agree to the Budget and Costsharing Agreement set out in Appendix B to the report.

28. Exclusion of Press and Public

RESOLVED that the press and public be excluded during consideration of Item 7 on the grounds that, if the if the press and public were present during the item, there would be likely to be a disclosure to them of exempt information of the class specified in Paragraph 3 of Part 1 of Schedule 12A of the Local Government Act 1972 as amended as follows:

The item contained information that could release confidential information that related to the financial or business affairs of any particular person (including the authority holding that information). It was therefore agreed that after consideration of all the circumstances of the case, the public interest in maintaining the exemption outweighed the public interest in disclosing the information.

29. Confidential Report - Proposed Disposal of Commercial Land (Report of the Special Project Consultant).

This report referred to the Sale of Land at Smithsyard, Washford, Somerset, TA23 0NB.

RESOLVED that Shadow Executive recommended that West Somerset Full Council approve that all of the land owned Freehold by West Somerset Council and as shown on Appendix A is sold to 308 Developments Ltd.

30. Forward Plan

The purpose of this item was to approve the Forward Plan.

RESOLVED that the Shadow Executive's Forward Plan be circulated to Members of the Shadow Executive after the meeting.

31. Date of next meeting

The next meeting date had been agreed:-

 Shadow Executive – 6 December 2018 at 6 pm, Council Chamber, West Somerset House, Williton.

(The Meeting ended at 5.05 pm)

Somerset West and Taunton

Taunton Deane and West Somerset Councils working together

Somerset West and Taunton Shadow Council

Shadow Executive Meeting – 6 December 2018

Implementation Plan for the Creation of a New Council for Somerset West and Taunton - Update

This matter is the responsibility of the Leader of the Shadow Council Report Author: Paul Harding – New Council Workstream Lead

1 Executive Summary

- 1.1 The Somerset West and Taunton Shadow Authority is required to have in place an Implementation Plan to outline how the functions and responsibilities of Taunton Deane and West Somerset will transfer to the Somerset West and Taunton Council on 1 April 2019.
- 1.2 This report provides members of the Shadow Executive with an update on progress against the Plan, which was approved by Shadow Council at their October meeting.

2 Recommendations

2.1 It is recommended that Shadow Executive for Somerset West and Taunton Council notes the progress made in relation to the Implementation Plan.

Risk Assessment

Risk Matrix

| Description | Likelihood | Impact | Overall |
|---|------------|--------|---------|
| Somerset West and Taunton Council is not legal, safe or functioning from 1 April. | 3 | 5 | 15 |
| The mitigations for this is the Implementation Plan described within this report | 1 | 5 | 5 |

Risk Scoring Matrix

| Likelihood | 5 | Almost Certain | Low (5) | Medium (10) | High (15) | Very High (20) | Very High (25) |
|------------|---|-------------------|------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Like | 4 | Likely | Low (4) | Medium (8) | Medium (12) | High (16) | Very High (20) |
| | 3 | Possible | Low (3) | Low (6) | Medium (9) | Medium (12) | High (15) |
| | 2 | Unlikely | Low (2) | Low (4) | Low (6) | Medium (8) | Medium (10) |
| | 1 | Rare | Low (1) | Low (2) | Low (3) | Low (4) | Low (5) |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| | | | Negligible | Minor | Moderate | Major | Catastrophic |
| | | | | | Impact | • | |

| Likelihood of risk occurring | Indicator | Description (chance of occurrence) |
|------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1. Very Unlikely | May occur in exceptional circumstances | < 10% |
| 2. Slight | Is unlikely to, but could occur at some time | 10 – 25% |
| 3. Feasible | Fairly likely to occur at same time | 25 – 50% |
| 4. Likely | Likely to occur within the next 1-2 years, or occurs occasionally | 50 – 75% |
| 5. Very Likely | Regular occurrence (daily / weekly / monthly) | > 75% |

1 Background

- 1.1 In May 2018 the orders to create a new, single district-level council for Somerset West and Taunton were signed into law by the Secretary of State for Housing, Communities and Local Government confirming that the new Council would be created on 1 April 2019 and elections to the new Council would take place on 2 May 2019.
- 1.2 The order that creates the new Somerset West and Taunton Council provided for the establishment of a Shadow Authority and Shadow Executive to operate before Somerset West and Taunton Council takes on full responsibility on 1 April 2019.
- 1.3 Regulation 11 of The Somerset West and Taunton (Local Government Changes) Order 2018 provides that the Shadow Authority must prepare, keep under review, and revise as necessary an Implementation Plan. The Implementation Plan must include such plans, timetables and budgets as the Authority considers necessary to facilitate the economic, effective, efficient and timely discharge, on or after 1 April 2019, of the functions that, before that date, are the District Councils' functions.

1.4 The Shadow Authority must approve the Implementation Plan and delegate the functions conferred on it by Regulation 11 of the Changes Order to the Shadow Executive. Therefore, the Shadow Executive is responsible for keeping the Implementation Plan under review, and revising it, as necessary.

2 The Implementation Plan

- 2.1 The focus of the Implementation Plan is to ensure the new council is legal, safe and functioning from 1 April 2019.
- 2.2 The Plan seeks to identify all of the actions necessary to meet these objectives.
- 2.3 Due to the legislative path that is being followed to create the new council, there is no precedent regarding the individual elements that an Implementation Plan should include nor what form the Plan should take.
- 2.4 Officers have shared our initial draft with MHCLG officials and have also looked at the approach being adopted by other councils currently in the process of creating new councils who are following the same legislative path as ourselves, in order to help shape the content of our Plan.
- 2.5 At a high level, the Plan focuses on ensuring Somerset West and Taunton Council...
 - has the staff and contracts in place to deliver services to our community;
 - o can make lawful decisions (constitution, strategies, plans and policies);
 - o holds the necessary insurances, licences and permits to operate;
 - has the necessary governance arrangements in place (statutory officers, auditors, committees);
 - o can order necessary goods and services;
 - o can pay its suppliers, members and staff;
 - o can set, bill and collect income.
- 2.6 The Implementation Plan is at **Appendix A**. It contains the high-level actions and activities on which officers are focused. Supporting these actions are many subactivities which are tracked within more detailed project plans.

4. Finance / Resource Implications

- 4.1 The implementation of the new Somerset West and Taunton Council has an agreed budget which both councils committed to as part of the approved transformation business case in the summer of 2016. The new single council is estimated to generate approximate ongoing savings of £0.5 million per annum; with payback being delivered in 2020/21.
- 4.2 The actions within the Implementation Plan will predominantly be delivered by a combination of project resource within the Transformation Team and One Team officers in operational service areas.

5 Legal Implications

- 5.1 The Shadow Authority is required to have an Implementation Plan in place by virtue of Regulation 11 of The Somerset West and Taunton (Local Government Changes) Order 2018.
- 5.2 In preparing and carrying out the Implementation Plan, the Shadow Authority must have regard to the information originally supplied to the Secretary of State in support of proposals for a single council.
- 5.3 The whole process of establishing shadow governance arrangements has required external specialist legal support and this will continue until a new, legal, safe and functioning council is stood up on 1 April 2019.

6 Environmental Impact Implications

6.1 No specific impact.

7 Safeguarding and/or Community Safety Implications

7.1 No specific impact.

8 Equality and Diversity Implications

8.1 As we progress towards 1 April 2019, and take forward individual actions arising out of the implementation plan, we will need to assess the impacts that any potential service changes have. Where appropriate, the impacts will be subject to formal assessment (such as equality impact assessment, or data protection impact assessment) and appropriate mitigations will be developed.

9 Social Value Implications

9.1 No specific impact.

10 Partnership Implications

10.1 The implementation plan contains items relating to partnerships.

11 Health and Wellbeing Implications

11.1 No specific impact.

12 Asset Management Implications

12.1 The implementation plan contains items relating to assets.

13 Consultation Implications

13.1 The Shadow Scrutiny committee and Shadow Council have reviewed the Implementation Plan.

Democratic Path:

☐ Shadow Scrutiny – Yes

☐ Shadow Executive— Yes

List of Appendices

Contact Officers

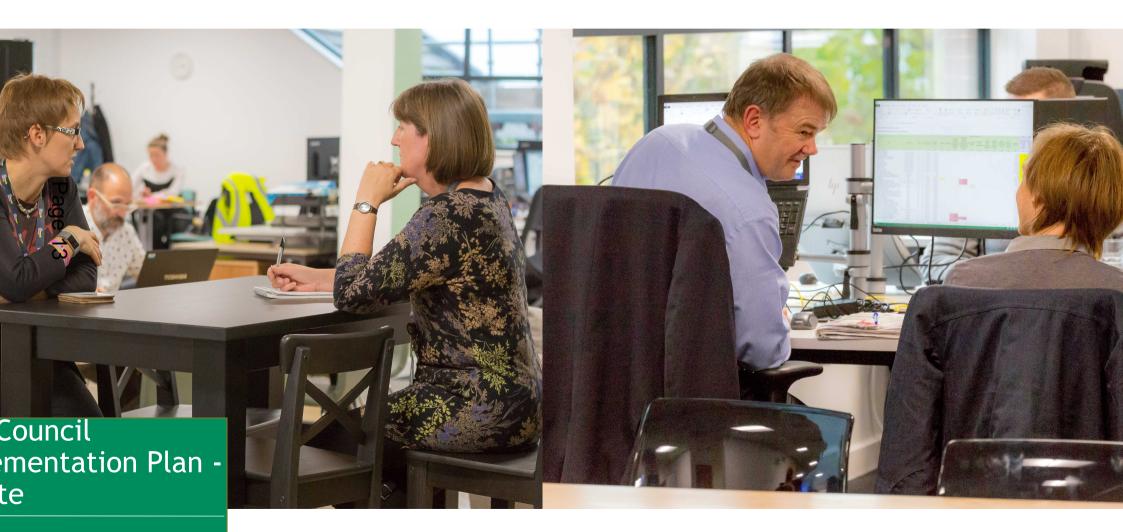
| Name | Paul Harding – New Council Workstream Lead |
|-------------|--|
| Direct Dial | 01823 218751 |
| Email | p.harding@tauntondeane.gov.uk |





Somerset West and Taunton

Taunton Deane and West Somerset Councils working together









New Council Implementation Plan Update

Commentary

uring the past month or so there has been significant progress in a number of areas.

rstly, the Somerset West and Taunton Implementation Plan was approved by the Shadow Council at its October meeting. The Plan is owned by the Shadow cecutive and is managed on a day to day basis by the Central Implementation Team, as approved by the Shadow Council at its first meeting.

ne Plan is attached as **Appendix A.** A commitment has been made to share progress with Shadow Scrutiny on a monthly basis. An update was provided at e Shadow Scrutiny meeting held on 26 November 2018. There were no challenges made in relation to the report. An observation was made that not all stions can be of equal importance. This was acknowledged. Any problems with an action which affects the critical path will be clearly highlighted. There he none at present.

ne Boungary Commission warding review recommendations were published and shared with Members at the end of October. Subject to parliamentary oproval Somerset West and Taunton Council will be made up of 59 elected members. This is a key piece of work, essential to planning for the May 2019 ections. The next key milestone for which is the publication of the combined electoral register in February.

ork on developing the Constitution has commenced with the first two parts of new constitution having been reviewed by the Constitution Sub-group of the ew Council Member Working Group. Further parts will follow, as per an agreed schedule, with approval by Shadow Council anticipated in late March.

nere has also been positive news regarding the three consequential orders which we have been working with the Ministry of Housing Local Government and ommunities (MHCLG) and the other 'merging' councils to develop. The General order which deals with the transfer of assets, liabilities, decisions, orders c. was made by the Minister, laid on 2 November and came into force on 26 November.

ne final draft of Finance order has been received from MHCLG. This primarily provides the rules around Council Tax equalisation. On 6 November we tended a meeting with MHCLG and the other 'merging' councils to review this draft. Regarding the Place-specific order we have submitted details of the eas we believe need covering within the order and have responded to a final draft from MHCLG which their lawyers are reviewing.

nally, there has been progress on closing actions within the Implementation Plan. 29 Actions are now completed. There has also been an increase in the imber of actions that have commenced. Whilst there are many yet to start, in most instances these have a known dependency (e.g. branding being agreed) cannot start yet (e.g. closure of the accounts) so are not cause for particular concern at this point.

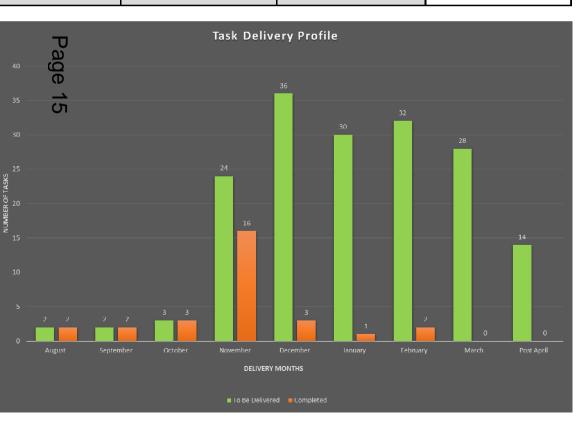






Implementation Plan Actions (@27 Nov)

| lot Started | In Progress | Completed | Total |
|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------|
| 73 | 69 | 29 | 171 |
| 43% | 40% | 17% | 100% |



Somerset West and Taunton Councillant Summary

Highlights this period

- 1. Implementation Plan approved by Shadow Council;
- 2. Boundary commission review recommendations published;
- First two parts of new constitution reviewed by Constitution Sub-gro
- 4. General order made and laid in Parliament effective from 26 Nov 1
- 5. Final draft of the Finance order received from MHCLG;
- 6. Second draft of the Place Specific order received from MHCLG

Risks and Issues

Risks

Dependencies on third parties (e.g. Government departments, technology providers, banks), causes delay beyond our control.

Issues

- Practicalities for decision making between 1 Apr and May 19;
- Movement of staff within, and exiting, the council and their capacit

New Council Cost

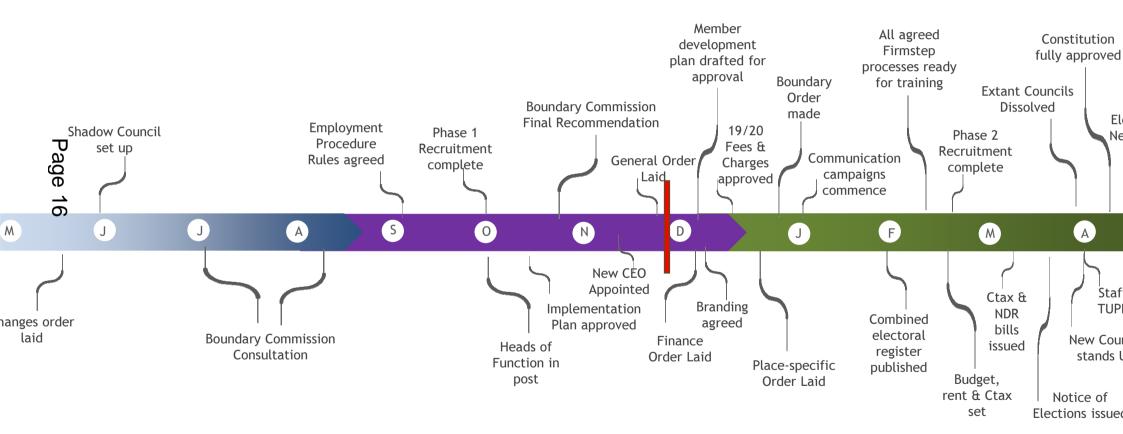
Baseline Cost £329,000 Forecast Cost £381,000*

% Spent To Date 38% *Variance re legal costs to safe delivery council





New Council Implementation- Critical Path



Est Delivery (End of

| | (End of | |
|-------------|---------|---|
| Status | month) | Task Name |
| | | Consequential orders |
| In Drogross | Dec | New Council 'Finance' order |
| In Progress | Dec | New Council Finance order |
| In Progress | Dec | New council 'Place Specific' order |
| 13 111 | | |
| Completed | Nov | General' New Council Transition Order |
| | | |
| | | Recruitment Processes |
| | | |
| Completed | Oct | Phase 1: Recruitment & Appointments |
| | | |
| In Progress | Mar | Phase 2 Recruitment - Recruitment & Appointments |
| | | |
| Completed | Nov | Appointment of Chief Executive |
| | | |
| In Progress | Nov | TUPE plan developed and commenced |
| | | |
| | | New Constitution Developed and Agreed |
| | | |
| Completed | Sept | Report to Shadow Governance Cttee Setting out the Requirements and Timetable |
| la Danasa | | Commence & Fourtheastern Antique and Decrease With the fourth and an account to Chandrada Otto |
| In Progress | Dec | Summary & Explanation, Articles and Responsibility for functions approved by Standards Cttee |
| In Progress | Jan | Rules of procedure, access to information, budget and policy framework, finance procedure rules, contract rules and |
| mr regrees | Carr | executive procedure rules - approved by Standards Cttee |
| In Progress | Mar | Overview and scrutiny rules, Employment procedure rules, protocol for relationships, member code of conduct, |
| | | planning code of conduct, member allowances - approved by Standards Cttee |
| Not Started | Apr | Constitution approved by Shadow Council |
| | | |
| | | May Elections |
| | | |
| Completed | Aug | Boundary Commission consultation |
| | | |
| Completed | Oct | Boundary Commission review outcome published |
| In December | Maria | Decrees for and hold elections to New council (combined excister and defeat Est.) |
| In Progress | May | Prepare for and hold elections to New council (combined register needed for 1 Feb) |
| | | HR & Payroll |
| | | The area system |
| Not Started | Feb | New set up for Midland Payroll |
| | | |
| Not Started | Feb | Allow Midland HR to make payments on New Councils behalf |
| | | |
| L | | |

| Not Started | Feb | Redesign Payslips |
|-------------|-----|---|
| Not Started | Jan | Inform Pensions Regulator of New Council |
| Not Started | Jan | Inform Insight of the change to New Council |
| Not Started | Jan | Midland HR Payroll - third party payments |
| Not Started | Jan | Inform Court Services |
| Not Started | Jan | Inform Salary Exchange of new employer status (childcare) |
| Not Started | Jan | Inform Salary Exchange of new employer status (bike) |
| Not Started | Feb | Inform staff of car loans transfer to the New Council |
| Not Started | Dec | Inform previously TUPE'd staff of new council |
| Not Started | Jan | Inform Government regarding Gender Pay Gap |
| Not Started | Dec | To register the New Council with the Matrix employment agency |
| Not Started | Dec | register New Council with HM Courts & Tribunal Service |
| Not Started | Feb | Register new council as employer with HMRC |
| Not Started | Feb | Notify Agency Staff of change of employer |
| Not Started | Jan | Re-register with the Digital Apprentice Service |
| | | Processes Live |
| In Progress | Feb | All agreed Firmstep processes ready for training & Day 1 launch |
| | | Technology |
| In Progress | Mar | New website live with top 100 pages + statutory content |
| In Progress | Mar | MyAccounts - Rents |
| In Progress | Mar | My Accounts - Ctax |
| In Progress | Mar | My Accounts - NDR |
| In Progress | Apr | Develop and Go Live with My Services |
| | | |

| In Progress | Apr | Develop and Go Live with Self Portal | | |
|-------------|------|--|--|--|
| | | | | |
| In Progress | Apr | Firmstep for Business Customers developed and go live | | |
| In Progress | Apr | Service Portal - Live with dashboards | | |
| In Progress | Feb | Payment Hub - Live and processing new year payments | | |
| In Progress | Jan | Go Live with one Finance System | | |
| In Progress | Feb | Single LLPG/addressing gazetteer | | |
| In Progress | Feb | Payment System - Built and ready to deploy | | |
| In Progress | Apr | Intranet - Dash Live with Dashboards and Workflow in Forms | | |
| | | Logo & Signage | | |
| Completed | Nov | New council logo developed for review | | |
| Not Started | Dec | Logo & Branding approved | | |
| In Progress | Jan | New signage at Deane House and WSH designed, ordered and in place) | | |
| | | | | |
| Not Started | Jan | All other (non DH or WSH) signage identified and plan for updating in place | | |
| | | Key Contracts | | |
| Not Started | Feb | Public Sector Audit Appointments (PSAA) Contract for Shadow and New Council and HB Subsidy | | |
| Completed | Nov | Insurance Contract | | |
| In Progress | Jan | Bank Account agreed | | |
| In Progress | Feb | Ensure continuinty of internal audit provision with SWAP | | |
| | | Registrations, Approvals & Licences | | |
| In Progress | Feb | Amend Land Registry entries for all council land and property assets | | |
| Completed | Sept | Clarify registration position with ICO for Shadow Authority | | |
| In Progress | Jan | Arrange Membership Registration of Lotteries Council | | |
| Completed | Aug | Clarify position regarding Microsoft Licences | | |
| | | | | |

| In Progress | Dec | Transfer fleet vehicle and Tax registrations to name of new council | | |
|-------------|-----|--|--|--|
| In Progress | Dec | Apply for a Waste Transfer Station licence | | |
| In Progress | Dec | Apply for a Transport Operators Licence | | |
| In Progress | Dec | Fleet insurance and MID database changes | | |
| In Progress | Dec | Hazardous waste producers registration | | |
| In Progress | Jan | Coastal protection Authority / Trinity House registration | | |
| In Progress | Jan | Marine Licence | | |
| In Progress | Mar | To register the new Council and Electoral servicess as a Data Controller under the Data Protection Act | | |
| In Progress | Mar | Software Licence transfers | | |
| Completed | Feb | TSA Accreditation updated to reflect name change | | |
| In Progress | Apr | Amend Gas servicing registration to reflect New Council | | |
| In Progress | Apr | NICEIC – Electrical Registration for New Council | | |
| Completed | Feb | Change Public Sector Mapping Agreement (PMSA) Licence to reflect new council | | |
| Not Started | Jan | Update Copyright Licencing Authority (CLA) registration for new council | | |
| In Progress | Apr | Apply for Waste Carrier Registration | | |
| Not Started | Jan | Licensing agreements with housing providers reflect New Council | | |
| Completed | Jan | FSA re-issue of unique approval numbers for food business in WSC & TDBC | | |
| Completed | Dec | Register New Council with HCA | | |
| Not Started | Dec | Update TV licences in sheltered housing & extra care properties | | |
| Not Started | Mar | Court Officer Authorisation - Magistrates Court | | |
| Not Started | Mar | Court Officer authorisation - County Court | | |
| | | Communications and Notifications | | |

| In Progress | Dec | Comms Campaign Plan in place | | |
|-------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Not Started | Mar | Commo and angagement with partners | | |
| Not Started | IVIAI | Comms and engagement with partners | | |
| Not Started | Mar | Comms and engagement with suppliers | | |
| In Progress | Nov | Comms and engagement with precepting authorities regarding precepting request to Shadow | | |
| Not Started | Mar | Comms and engagement with HB and CTS recipients | | |
| Not Started | Mar | Comms and engagement with Car park season ticket holders | | |
| Not Started | Mar | Comms and engagement with licence holders | | |
| Not Started | Mar | Notify Deane Helpline Private and Corporate clients | | |
| Not Started | Mar | Engage with and inform tenants of the new NC landlord | | |
| Completed | Nov | Notify the Magistrate Court Service of the New Council | | |
| Not Started | Dec | Notify the Council Enforcement Agents & Debt Collection Services of the change to the New Council | | |
| Not Started | Mar | Update all staff email footers to reflect new council identity | | |
| Completed | Nov | Notify the LGO & HO of the new Council | | |
| In Progress | Dec | Planning Portal update to reflect single council | | |
| 0 1 1 | | | | |
| Completed | Oct | Notify VOA to update website and produce combined lists from April | | |
| Not Started | Jan | DWP - changes to new authority for data access/licences/account codes | | |
| In Progress | Jan | National Fraud Initiative - sharing of data - notifying and agreeing new council | | |
| In Progress | Dec | Ensure HSE are aware of new council in relation to Asbestos and CDM notifications | | |
| Completed | Dec | Notify Food Safety Authority - single statutory LAEMS returns | | |
| Not Started | Dec | Provide logo for SWELT website & applications and contact details | | |
| Completed | Dec | Notify Health & Safety - single statutory LAE1 returns | | |
| Not Started | Dec | Air Quality - single AQR to DEFRA | | |
| Not Started | Dec | Update Homefinder Somerset website | | |
| | | | | |

| Not Started | Mar | Standard letter templates to be aligned in Academy Housing | | |
|-------------|-----|---|--|--|
| | - | | | |
| In Progress | Feb | Franking machine contract, postal licence number to cater for new council | | |
| Not Started | Mar | Create & distribute new ID badges | | |
| In Progress | Nov | Agree new postal address(es) & telephone number for New Council | | |
| Not Started | Feb | Create single Twitter & Facebook accounts | | |
| | | Policies & Plans | | |
| In Progress | Dec | Statement of policy for provision of assistance | | |
| In Progress | Nov | Refresh Data Protect policy | | |
| In Progress | Dec | Corporate Debt Management Policy | | |
| In Progress | Dec | Anti bribery and corruption policy | | |
| In Progress | Nov | Local Council Tax Support Scheme (LCTSS) | | |
| Not Started | Apr | Licensing Act 2003 Statement of Licensing policy | | |
| | | | | |
| Not Started | Apr | Statemement of principles under sect 349 Gambling Act 2005 | | |
| Not Started | Dec | Discretionary Housing Payments Policy & Council Tax liability | | |
| | | | | |
| Not Started | Mar | Business Continuity Plan | | |
| In Progress | Jan | Update HR Policies for the New Council | | |
| Not Started | Jan | Refresh RIPA policy | | |
| Not Started | Feb | Create a single Audit Plan | | |
| In Progress | Nov | Create Privacy Notice for New Council | | |
| Completed | Nov | Understand any requirements regarding Planning Policy | | |
| Completed | Nov | Understand requirements for Community Infrastructure Levy (CIL) | | |
| | | | | |

| Not Started | Feb | Asset Mgt Strategy (AMS) and Asset Mgt Plan (AMP) |
|-------------------------|------|---|
| In Progress | Dec | Create single discretionary rate relief policy |
| Not Started | Jan | Counter Fraud Strategy and Prosecution Policy |
| In Progress | Jan | Update Health & Safety Policy to reflect new council identity |
| | | |
| Not Started | Jan | Housing Allocations Policy |
| Not Started | Jan | Anti- Social Behaviour Strategy and Policy |
| In Progress | Jan | Assessment / Payment of VCS Grants |
| In Progress | Nov | ICT Usage Policy |
| Not Started | Mar | Provide new Ctax and NDR Recovery Timetable for New Council |
| Completed | Nov | Create a Children & Vulnerable Persons Protection Policy |
| Completed | Nov | Create a Fair and Open Gambling Policy |
| Completed | Nov | Create a Social Responsibility in Gambling Policy |
| Completed | Nov | Create a Implementation of Procedures Policy for the Lottery |
| Not Started | Mar | Budget Holders & Responsibsilities |
| In Dragge | Feb | Land and Property Assets |
| In Progress In Progress | Feb | Compile Asset Register Compile Contract Register |
| iii i Togress | 1 60 | Finance |
| In Progress | Mar | 2019/20 annual Council Tax and NDR billing |
| Not Started | June | Financial Close Down (WSC & TDBC) Complete |
| In Progress | Feb | HMRC |
| In Progress | Feb | Housing benefit subsidy return |
| | | |

| In Progress | Dec | Treasury Mgt Strategy (TMS) and Treasury Mgt Policy (TMP) | | |
|-------------|-----|--|--|--|
| Not Started | Mar | Create new entity on Supplying the South West Portal | | |
| Not Started | Feb | Refresh Purchase Orders Terms & Conditions | | |
| In Progress | Feb | Secure continuity for new council to Procurement Frameworks | | |
| Not Started | Dec | 1st Year Budget (Draft) | | |
| Not Started | Feb | 1st Year Budget (Agree) | | |
| Completed | Nov | Understand options for Council Tax Harmonisation once implications of Finance Order known | | |
| Not Started | Feb | Council Tax Setting Report (Agreed) | | |
| Completed | Nov | Confirm with pension administrator that all liabilities and assets are to be trabsferred to successor body | | |
| | | Governance & Legal | | |
| Not Started | Mar | Performance standards position agreed for 1 April 2019 | | |
| | | | | |
| Not Started | Mar | Procure new seals for legal and for democratic services use | | |
| In Progress | Dec | Understand and action audit requirements for Shadow. | | |
| Not Started | Feb | Appoint a Data Protection Officer for new council | | |
| Not Started | Feb | Appoint a new Director to SWAP | | |
| Completed | Nov | Understand approach to developing corporate priorities / corporate plan for new council | | |
| | | Member Development Plan | | |
| In Progress | Dec | Create Member Development and Induction Plan for review | | |
| | | Miscellaneous | | |
| Completed | Nov | Understand and action changes required for car parking (tickets, enforcement etc) | | |
| In Progress | Jan | Part 7 Statutory Homelessness Return | | |
| In Progress | Nov | Single register and form for Assets of Community Value | | |
| Not Started | Dec | Understand the position regarding S106 Agreements - enactment required? | | |
| | | | | |

| Not Started | Feb | Wording of planning notices to reflect new council |
|-------------|-----|---|
| Not Started | Feb | Wording of Ctax,HB and NDR docs to reflect new council |
| In Progress | Dec | Wording of Sundry Debt notices to reflect new council |
| Not Started | Jan | Co Parish Councils / Wards / Planning Application numbers |
| Not Started | Apr | Annual Returns for NDR1/NDR3/Subsidy to reflect single council |
| Not Started | Dec | Create single rural settlements list |
| Not Started | Feb | Ensure historic application searches post 1st April 2019 are able to be accessed by citizens. |
| Not Started | Dec | Update both councils details via the Street Name and numbering process |
| Not Started | Mar | Written authority to represent the Council (Env Health) |

Somerset West and Taunton Shadow Council Shadow Scrutiny Committee – 6th December 2018

Somerset Waste Partnership Draft Business Plan 2019-2024

Report of Localities Manager – Chris Hall and Somerset Waste Partnership's (SWP) Managing Director – Mickey Green

(This matter is the responsibility of Executive Councillor Patrick Berry and Lead Member for Environment Councillor Brenda Maitland-Walker)

1. Executive Summary

This report seeks approval of the Somerset Waste Partnership's Draft Business Plan 2019-2024.

The actions in the draft business plan identify the continued direction to implement the most significant set of changes to Somerset's waste services since SWPs inception in 2007.

Despite a move to a new council there are no significant changes to the charging process for 2018/19 and as such the budget is to be set in accordance with the usual contractual criteria. The cost increase for 2019 /20 when compared with 2018/19 is £274k. An increase had already been factored in to the MTFP however the cost exceeds this assumption placing a new pressure of £180k on the MTFP.

2. Recommendations

This committee is recommended to:

- i) Approve the Somerset Waste Partnership's Draft Business Plan 2019-24.
- ii) Approve the projected budget for 2019/20 subject to the finalisation of the figures.

3. Risk Assessment

Risk Matrix

| Description | Likelihoo d | Impact | Overall |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Household growth increases the cost of the contract | Possible (3) | Major (4) | Medium (12) |
| Household numbers are increasing and impacting the contract costs, Recycle More will limit cost increases. | Unlikely (2) | Major (4) | Medium (8) |
| Inflation and operating costs continue to rise making the service unaffordable | Possible (3) | Moderate (3) | Medium (9) |

| Costs are increasing and the new service | | | | |
|--|----------|-------|-----|---|
| model will assist in making savings and | Possible | Minor | Low | |
| limiting cost increases in the short to | (3) | (2) | (6) | |
| medium term | ` , | , , | , , | l |

4. Purpose of the Business Plan

- 4.1 The Somerset Waste Partnership (SWP) is responsible for providing waste and recycling services on behalf of all six local authorities in Somerset. The partnership is governed through a Joint Committee known as the Somerset Waste Board. The SWB Constitution requires the preparation of a Business Plan on an annual basis. The plan has a five year horizon with particular focus on the next 12 months, and it provides a framework within which the board can make decisions and steer the delivery of waste partnership services. The Board has delegated authority for decision making across all services and therefore must make proposals to the partners on how savings can be made, taking into account any requirements to make savings and proposals on how this can be achieved.
- 4.2 The Board's business planning cycle requires a draft report to be approved by the Board in October and circulated to partners for comment prior to the adoption of the Board's Annual Budget the following February. Further to decisions taken by the Board in October 2017 the timetable for approving this plan will again be brought forward, with the Draft Business plan presented for Board Approval in November 2018, scrutinised by partner authorities in November and early December and presented for final approval at the December Board meeting. Once approved or noted by all partners, the plan will be formally adopted by the Board to provide a framework within which the Board can make decisions and steer the delivery of Waste Partnership services.
- 4.3 The Draft Business Plan and associated Action Plan, attached as appendix 1, are the means by which the partnership describes its business, evaluates changes to the operating environment, identifies strategic risks and sets out its priorities. The plan has a five year horizon with particular focus on the next 12 months. It is the primary means to seek approval for and to secure the necessary resources to implement its proposals from the partner authorities.
- 4.4 The plan also sets out the draft Annual Budget for the Waste Partnership for 2019/20, which for the Somerset West and Taunton represents an increase of £274,000.

5. Responsibility for the Business Plan

5.1 The Board has delegated authority for decision making across all services and therefore must make proposals to the partners on how savings can be made, taking into account any requirements to make savings and proposals on how this can be achieved. Under the terms of the Inter Authority Agreement, the Board cannot make a decision that has an adverse financial implication on any partner without the consent of that partner. The Board cannot refuse to accept savings

targets handed down – but it does have discretion on how those savings can be implemented, provided all partners sign up through approval of the draft plan.

6. New Council

- 6.1 This business plan is the first for Somerset West and Taunton as a combined council, however the principles or the partnership remain unaltered by the creation of the new council. Whilst the principles are unchanged attention is draw to the following:
- 6.2 Member representatives will remain at two per partner, this council will need to nominate two members for the Somerset Waste Board, at the appropriate time, in place of the four that currently represent the two separate organisations.
- 6.3 The previous financial support for a single Somerset wide contract is now removed, this shows in the finance table as "new authority changes" at £24,907. This figure represents the net effect of the support received by West Somerset Council and the support provided by Taunton Deane Borough Council being removed. The other district partners also have a benefit of the removal of this support. The value of this support has diminished over the years, with any savings attributable to West Somerset Council being taken from the support sum in the first instance.
- 6.4 The construct of the budget is based on the same formula as when the authorities were separate.

7. Consultation

- 7.1 Individual partners were previously asked to give an indication of any savings targets so that options to achieve these and associated risks could be assessed by the SWP in consultation with the Strategic Management Group. All partners have a need to control costs in this area and a number of initiatives have been underway to evaluate the opportunities and impacts of future cost management choices.
- 7.2 Specifically trials were undertaken in Taunton Deane which have, and will continue, to inform the nature of the service going forward for the entire partnership. These trials made temporary alterations to the material types that were collect at the kerbside and the frequency of collections.
- 7.3 Recycle More was approved by TDBC on 30th November 2016 the budget presented in the appended business case for 2019/20 contains no savings or costs associated with this new operating model during the roll out phase.

8. Finance / Resource implications

8.1 The Board is almost exclusively funded from contributions from partners and, apart from one-off funding bids, has no automatic block grant from Central Government. It is therefore dependent on agreement between partners on the level of funding provided by each of them in line with the cost sharing formula. Business planning

and budget setting are therefore usually part of the same process but, due to the revised timetable, this year the Business Plan will be approved in December 2018 and the Budget finalised in February 2019 as is normal practice. The budget presented in this report will remain draft until February and is for one year only.

- 8.2 The Business Plan shows the projected year budget for Somerset Waste Partnership. A draft Annual Budget for the forthcoming year will brought to the December meeting of the Somerset Waste Board. While the figures shown are subject to refinement, historically projections at the stage have been very close to the final budget due in February 2019, with only minor variations for final customer numbers. It is therefore considered a very low risk to approve the Business Plan ahead of the final Annual Budget for 2019/2020.
- 8.3 The current estimate for collection partners is between a 3.7% and 4.3% budget uplift from the 2018/19 budget. Each collection partner's contribution varies, primarily according to household growth and garden waste customer growth. All recycle more one-off costs are excluded from these figures. The key drivers for the variance are:
 - Collection inflation estimate 3.0% (mostly fixed). The key drivers for this are CPI and fuel increases.
 - Household growth estimated average 1.0% (final figures will be available on 1st December).
 - Garden customers growth estimated at 2% (although this provides a corresponding income to each partner).
- 8.4 The Shadow Executive have the option not to approve the Business Plan as they do in any other year, this course of action would be unheard of in the history of the Waste Partnership and would lead to significant risks in terms of service delivery to our communities. If the Somerset Waste Partnership are unable to agree the Business Plan and possibly the budget, it would lead to considerable negative financial and reputational implications for all partners.
- 8.5 The Annual Budget, once finally approved, will become the new measure for the financial performance of the Waste Partnership for 2019/20. SWP will continue to share the costs among partners in the approved format
- 8.6 The cost increase for 2019/20 when compared with 2018/19 is £274k. The budget for 2019/20 was set with a contract increase in mind, however the actual increase is greater than this creating an additional pressure of £180k on the MTFP.

9. Legal Comments

9.1 The waste collection contract is one of the Authority's largest contracts. The Waste Partnership fulfils the Authority's statutory responsibilities in regard to waste collection.

10. Links to corporate Aims / Priorities

10.1 SWP is one of the Authority's key partnerships and takes client and operational responsibilities for the delivery of our recycling and waste priorities.

11. Environmental Implications

11.1 The role of SWP has a direct impact on the environment and all actions within the plan are considered against their environmental benefits.

12. Asset Management Implications

12.1 There are no implications as a result of the report.

13. Equalities Impact

13.1 Equalities Impact Assessments will be carried out as appropriate with the development of each Business Plan activity prior to proceeding with that activity. In most cases the decision to proceed based on the outcome of the impact assessment will be delegated to the Managing Director and Senior Management Team of SWP. Where significant issues are identified through the assessment process that would have implications for major projects or programmes the decision to proceed will return to the Board prior to commencing development

14. Risk Management

14.1 The SWP risk register is reviewed annually and taken to the Somerset Waste Board for approval.

15. Partnership Implications

15.1 The Somerset Waste Partnership is one of the Council's key partnerships. The Partnership undertakes the client and operational responsibilities for the delivery of our waste collection obligations and our recycling and waste reduction priorities.

Appendices:

1 - SWP Business Plan 2019/24

Democratic Path:

- Shadow Scrutiny No
- Shadow Executive Yes
- Full Council No

Reporting Frequency: Annually

Contact Officer

| Name | Chris Hall |
|-------------|----------------------------|
| Direct Dial | 01823 356499 |
| Email | c.hall@tauntondeane.gov.uk |

| Name | Mickey Green |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Direct Dial | 01823 625707 |
| Email | mickey.green@somersetwaste.gov.uk |

Background papers

Somerset Waste Board Constitution and Inter-Authority Agreement http://www1.somerset.gov.uk/council/boards.asp?boardnum=32

Risk Scoring Matrix

| Likelihood | 5 | Almost Certain | Low (5) | Medium (10) | High (15) | Very High (20) | Very High (25) |
|------------|---|-------------------|------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 4 | Likely | Low (4) | Medium (8) | Medium (12) | High (16) | Very High (20) |
| | 3 | Possible | Low (3) | Low (6) | Medium (9) | Medium (12) | High (15) |
| | 2 | Unlikely | Low (2) | Low (4) | Low (6) | Medium (8) | Medium (10) |
| | 1 | Rare | Low (1) | Low (2) | Low (3) | Low (4) | Low (5) |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| | | | Negligible | Minor | Moderate | Major | Catastrophic |
| | | | Impact | | | | |

| Likelihood of risk occurring | Indicator | Description (chance of occurrence) |
|------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1. Very Unlikely | May occur in exceptional circumstances | < 10% |
| 2. Slight | Is unlikely to, but could occur at some time | 10 – 25% |
| 3. Feasible | Fairly likely to occur at same time | 25 – 50% |
| 4. Likely | Likely to occur within the next 1-2 years, or | 50 – 75% |
| | occurs occasionally | |
| 5. Very Likely | Regular occurrence (daily / weekly / monthly) | > 75% |



SWP Business Plan 2019 – 2024

Draft

| Table of Contents | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| Page 3 | About Somerset Waste Partnership | |
| Page 4 | Key Challenges and Opportunities | |
| Page 5 | Approach to Business Plan | |
| Page 6 | Action Table | |
| Page 14 | Draft Budget Table 2019/20 | |

| Change History | |
|----------------|---|
| 2/10/18 | First draft |
| 15/10/18 | Second draft following SMG and SWP review |
| | |

1. About Somerset Waste Partnership

1.1 Our vision and values

| Who we are: | Somerset's Local Authorities working together as the Somerset Waste Partnership, ensuring that our household waste is reduced, collected, reused, recycled and effectively treated. |
|-------------------------------|--|
| What we do: | Preserve our environment by making every effort to ensure out household waste is not waste but reused as a valuable resource. Deliver excellent customer service and value for money to create a more sustainable Somerset. |
| What we are aiming to become: | An exemplar for how we manage waste as a resource, work with others and support our residents to manage their household waste and make our service the best it can be. |
| Our values: | Insight: Working with our partners to understand how and why people behave as they do and use this knowledge to shape our service. Collaboration: Treating everyone we work with as an equal, knowing we have greater success when we work together. Innovation: Learning from others and constantly looking at new ways of working to give the best service we can. Quality: Focusing on excellent customer service and making the best use of the waste we collect. |

1.2 Background to SWP

Somerset Waste Partnership (SWP) was established in 2007 to manage waste services on behalf of Mendip, Sedgemoor, South Somerset and West Somerset District Councils, Taunton Deane Borough Council and Somerset County Council. This made it the first county-wide waste partnership in the country.

SWP is accountable to the Somerset Waste Board (SWB), which consists of two members from each of the partner authorities. For further information about Somerset Waste Partnership and the Somerset Waste Board please visit www.somersetwaste.gov.uk. SWP has delegated authority to deliver household waste and recycling services throughout Somerset, including management of kerbside collections, recycling sites and disposal sites. These duties are in turn contracted to Kier (collection services) and Viridor Plc (recycling sites, landfill sites and treating food, garden and residual waste).

Recycle More (even more weekly recycling services, including addition of plastic pots, tubs, trays and packaging, cartons, small electrical items and household batteries; with so much capacity freed up that refuse collections are only needed every three weeks) remains the agreed model for SWP's future collection services, and any significant change to this would require SWB and partner approval.

4. Key Challenges and Opportunities

| Theme | What it means for SWP |
|-------------------|---|
| | National legislative/policy change: An ambitious Resources and Waste |
| | Strategy is expected in late 2018, which will have significant implications for |
| | SWP through policy e.g. on Extended Producer Responsibility, a Deposit |
| | Return Scheme, consistency and more. It is likely to be followed by a number |
| | of consultations. It may be preceded by financial instruments in the budget |
| | (e.g. incineration tax). |
| | Brexit: Brexit may lead to policy uncertainty, any changes to migration may |
| cal | affect labour availability and cost, exchange rate fluctuations or import |
| I | restrictions may have cost implications for our vehicle procurement, depot |
| Political | construction, recyclate market. |
| | Global policy: Other countries are following China's lead and restricting |
| | imports of recyclate. Whilst over 90% of our material stays in the UK it does |
| | affect global recyclate prices and demand. |
| | Local Government Reorganisation: Whilst SWP already acts as a single |
| | integrated service across Somerset, any changes to the structure of local |
| | government would have implications for SWP (especially if any new |
| | boundaries are not contiguous with the current county boundaries) |
| | Financial pressure on partners: The pressure on local government finances |
| | has not abated and is particularly acute on SCC. |
| <u>:</u> | Recyclate risk: SWP will need to share the risk around recyclate value |
| <u>Ε</u> | (volume and price) under a future collection contract. This will be a significant |
| Economic | change for District partners and require careful budget management. |
| ы | Full employment: Somerset has near full employment, especially due to the |
| _ | impact of the Hinkley C construction project. This creates challenges for the |
| | labour market, and pressure on housing could mean that homes are built |
| _ | without having waste in mind. |
| | Demographic change: Somerset's demography continues to change, in particular with an ageing population with multiple health needs. This needs to |
| <u> </u> | inform all aspects of what we do, remembering that our staff can potentially |
| Social | play a part in supporting the most vulnerable |
| Ň | Driver shortages: The average age of HGV drivers is increasing and there is |
| | a shortage of suitable qualified drivers |
| () | Social media: Increasing use of social media presents an opportunity to reach |
| gic | more people, but also raises expectations about the speed of response (noting |
| <u> </u> | that not all of our public are users of social media) |
| Technologic al | Big data: the technology available to the waste industry has radically changed, |
|) C | meaning that we can improve our ways of working. Our data can be a powerful |
| ≝ | tool, especially when combined with other (e.g. socio-economic) data. |
| | Procurement/legal challenges: With the scale of contracts we let there is |
| _ | always a risk of legal challenge. |
| Legal | Enforcement: Clamping down on trade waste abuse (and working with |
| Ľ | Districts on the scourge of fly-tipping) remain important. Ensuring residents |
| | recycle appropriately is likely to be increasinglyimportant. |
| ٦ | Public awareness: there is increasing public awareness of environmental |
| ng le | issues (especially around plastics) |
| ıviron ental | New materials: the emergence of new materials which promise the public they |
| Environm ental | are degradable or compostable (when the reality is they often aren't) may |
| Ш | cause confusion |

5. Approach to Business Plan

Our Business Plan explains how we will work towards our Vision over the next five years, with a particular focus on current year actions. The Business Plan contains three areas of focus, beneath which sit a range of activities. The three areas of focus are:

| Area of focus | Delivering excellent services | Changing behaviours | Building our capability |
|---|--|---|---|
| Desired outcome | The services we deliver ensure our household waste is effectively collected, reused, recycled and treated. | People recognise that waste is a resource, and fully play their part in reducing, reusing and recycling waste | SWP has the capability and resources to even more effectively deliver the Board's vision |
| | Transition to a new service model | Focus on plastics | Transforming ICT systems |
| Activity (see below for specific actions) | Moving away from landfill | Campaigns | Strategy & Influence |
| | Improving services | Changing behaviours through Recycle More | Ensuring homes are built with waste in mind |
| | Reviewing services | Community Engagement | Improving Performance Monitoring |

The actions currently underway remain the most significant set of changes to Somerset's waste services since SWP's inception in 2007, covering all aspects of our services. We are also expecting the most significant set of changes to national resources and waste policy for a generation, and the environmental impact of waste has a public profile higher than ever before. The scale of policy change expected will have significant impacts upon our future business plans. The three areas of focus set out the actions which reflect this but need to work together for maximum impact. For example, our transition to the Recycle More service model is set out under 'delivering excellent services', but this will not be a success unless we support this by 'changing behaviours', and 'building our capability' is vital to enabling us to achieve this.

In addition to the actions set out in the Business Plan, SWP propose to adopt two charities - a local and a national charity – to support through staff fundraising and volunteering:

| Local Charity | National Charity |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| RAFT (Refugee Aid from Taunton) | WasteAid |
| RAFT provide aid through donations | 70% of the plastic in the oceans comes from |
| to help refugees and displaced | places with no waste management. WasteAid |
| people wherever and whenever they | helps people turn their waste into useful |
| are able, regardless of colour, | products, sharing recycling skills to create |
| culture and religion. It demonstrates | green jobs, improve public health and protect |
| an innovative approach to reuse and | the environment. It works with community |
| hence aligns well with SWP's vision | based organisations to help develop waste |
| and the waste hierarchy. | collection and recycling businesses. |

| 1. Delivering excellent services | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|
| What | | When | Why |
| 1.1 | Transition to a new collection contractor and new | v service mod | el |
| 1.1.1 | Mobilisation of new contractor | April 2019 – March 2020 | To ensure that new contractor hits the ground running |
| 1.1.2 | Active management of current collection service contract | Now – March 2020 | To manage the risk of service degradation and ensure a seamless handover |
| 1.1.3 | Deeper engagement from SWP with collection contractor staff | Now – March 2020 | To support a seamless handover and ensure that our collection staff are involved in the transition |
| 1.1.4 | Procuring a new fleet of vehicles | Spring/Summer 2019 | To replace the ageing recycling and refuse vehicle fleet to be fit for a new service model, with further replacements of vehicles likely in 2024 |
| 1.1.5 | Developing depot infrastructure | Now – Winter 2020/2021 | To ensure we have the right depot network to support the future service model and housing growth |
| 1.1.6 | Rolling out a new service model (Recycle More) | Summer 2020- 2022 | To effectively manage the transition (in phases) of moving over 250,000 households from one service model to another, in a way which delivers excellent customer service and minimises missed collections |
| 1.1.7 | Manage major distribution of new recycling containers | Now - 2022 | A new service model will trigger demand for new containers and replacement containers, and we will need to ensure effective methods are in place to distribute these |
| 1.1.8 | Recycling credits review informed by Recycle More rollout | Summer 2019 – Spring 2020 | In light of a new collection contract and the rollout of Recycle More |
| 1.2 | Moving away from landfill | | |
| 1.2.1 | Oversee the development of transfer stations at Walpole and Dimmer | Now – Autumn 2019 | To enable the move away from landfill so that waste can be bulked up and that movements of waste are effectively managed |
| 1.2.2 | Oversee the development of a Resource Recovery Centre at Avonmouth | Now – Autumn 2019 | To ensure that this is ready on time and to standard |
| 1.2.3 | Testing and commissioning of Resource Recovery Centre | Autumn 2019 – April 2020 | To ensure this works as planned |

| 1.2.4 | Implementing changes at HWRCs to align with acceptance criteria | Autumn 2019 – April 2020 | To ensure that we optimise (environmentally and financially) the way we treat waste |
|-------|--|-----------------------------|--|
| 1.3 | Improving services | | |
| 1.3.1 | Revising opening hours at Household Waste Recycling Centres (subject to a board decision on a contract extension with Viridor) | Now – April 2019 | To better match opening hours to need and demand, whilst retaining all sites open |
| 1.3.2 | Potential improvements to Recycling Centres | Ongoing | To seek opportunities to improve our recycling centres, subject to development of viable solutions and robust business cases. Frome & Minehead Recycling Centres are top priorities. |
| 1.3.3 | Working together with Support Services for Education to optimise the future schools waste & recycling service | Now – Autumn 2019 | To consider how we could work differently to support schools to recycle more and waste less, whilst delivering excellent service and VFM |
| 1.3.4 | Health and safety and contract management | Ongoing | Effective management of our contracts and the significant health and safety risks inherent in this industry is a key building block of our success |
| 1.4 | Reviewing services | | |
| 1.4.1 | Review of opening hours and charges at Dulverton and Crewkerne Community Recycling Centres | Autumn 2019 | To review ahead of latest date for removal of charges (Spring 2020) |
| 1.4.2 | Undertake further review of van/trailer permit scheme at Household Waste Recycling Centres | Spring/Summer 2019 | To ensure that this is delivering the desired outcomes and to identify potential improvements |
| 1.4.3 | Review waste service fees and charges, including Garden Waste, Bulky Waste, Recycling Centre charges | Spring/Summer 2019 | To reflect any legislative changes and different costs and operational approaches of a new collection contractor |
| 1.4.4 | Undertake a review of signage at Household Waste Recycling Centres | Summer/Autumn 2019 | To ensure that we are communicating with the public as effectively as we can |
| 1.4.5 | Anaerobic Digestor contract review | April 2020 | Financial review ass per contract timetable |
| 1.4.6 | Collection contract review | 2022/2023 - tbc | To review the contract following the roll-out of Recycle more & major potential legislative change |
| 1.4.7 | Assisted collection review | 2019/2020 | Regular review of our assisted collection database to ensure that it is up to date |

Page 2

| π |
|-----|
| a |
| g |
| (D) |
| 12 |

| 2. Ch | 2. Changing behaviours | | | |
|-------|---|---------------------------|---|--|
| What | | When | Why | |
| 2.1 | Focus on plastics | | | |
| 2.1.1 | SWP coordinating Refill campaign in Somerset | Now - 2024 | To encourage businesses to offer free refills should support people to use a reusable container rather than substitute Single Use Plastic for another single use material | |
| 2.1.2 | Encouraging take-up of PTT at recycling centres | Now - 2022 | To enable those who wish to do more to do their bit & encourage people to see the difference this makes ahead of rolling out kerbside PTT collection | |
| 2.1.3 | PTT at kerbside (in addition to tetrapaks, small electrical items and batteries) | July 2020 – March 2022 | Phased roll-out of these major changes to kerbside collections to over 250,000 households, with intensive marketing and face to face support to drive behaviour change | |
| 2.1.4 | Promote the Pledge against Preventable Plastic | Ongoing | To encourage people do take effective actions to reduce their reliance on plastic | |
| 2.1.5 | Continuing to work with partners to phase out single use plastic | Ongoing | To support District and County Council and other Local Authority/Community partners in their ambitions to phase out Single Use Plastic (as SWP are also doing) | |
| 2.2 | Campaigns | | | |
| 2.2.1 | Tackle food waste: stickering and behaviour change campaign (noting that the previous campaign was grant funded and SWP has a constrained marketing budget) | TBC | Whilst SWP has a high participation in food waste recycling (check c65%), a quarter of our residual waste, on average, is food waste. Further work is needed to understand the most effective way of addressing this, especially given the move to 3 weekly residual waste collection | |
| 2.2.3 | Build trust in how we recycle and what happens to SWP recycling | Ongoing | To ensure people understand the benefit of separating their waste, what happens to their recycling and residual waste, and the financial and environmental benefits this brings. | |
| 2.2.4 | Increasing our reach, in particular on social media and through our website | | Social media and our website provides a cost effective means to communicate with people, and to enable them to communicate with us (especially when we enable on- | |

| 2.3.4 | Learning from each phase of roll-out | Summer 2020- 2022 | Undertaking a lessons learned exercise after each roll- out phase so that we continually improve. There is a |
|------------------|--|--|---|
| 2.3.3 | Phased support as Recycle More is rolled out | Summer 2020- 2022 | Targeted campaign (including additional front-line staff e.g. Waste Doctors undertaking door-knocking/targeted support) working closely with contactor and partner customer services |
| 2.3.2 | Prepare Somerset for Recycle More | Now – Summer 2020 | Ensure that – ahead of commencing the rollout of Recycle More – all households understand what we're doing, when we're doing it and why we're doing it, and that they and us are ready for it |
| 2.3 2.3.1 | Changing behaviours through Recycle More Developing a robust costed communications and marketing plan for the Recycle More rollout (working closely with partner authorities) | Now - 2022 | Effectively planning a comprehensive campaign will ensure that everyone is ready for Recycle More, takes advantage of the benefits it brings, and manages the transition to the new service model effectively. This will draw on the socio-economic analysis in the participation and composition analysis, enabling us to effectively target people in an appropriate way |
| 2.2.6 | Schools against Waste | Now - Spring 2021 | Three year programme to reach all Somerset primary schools, develop schools against waste programme for secondary schools, & explore ways to support schools to increase recycling. An evolved programme is likely to continue after 2021. |
| 2.2.5 | Enforcement of service rules and householder support | Ongoing (in particular as we move to a new service model – Recycle More) | line missed collection reporting). Developing high quality digital content will become increasingly important. SWP's Waste Management and customer service teams work closely with contractors and partners to resolve complex issues, investigate complaints, find solutions to problems and clamp down on abuse (including trade waste abuse & side/excess waste). Enforcement remains the last option, but in some cases is the only way to resolve issues (including flytipping – albeit this has been declining). |

| | | | period of learning and reflection in Spring 2021 when the roll-out will be paused to ensure we can take stock of phases to date |
|-------|---|---------|---|
| 2.5 | Community Engagement | · | |
| 2.5.1 | Developing partnerships | Ongoing | With limited resources, we need to develop strong partnerships with others in order to ensure that we cost-effectively drive people to change behaviours. Developing strategic partnerships with others (be it housing associations, oneteams, third sector organisations, business organisations) is a crucial means to do this. |
| 2.5.2 | Review food waste and compost champions | 2019/20 | With our scarce resources we need to ensure that the activities we undertake are delivering value for money |
| 2.5.2 | Promote and refresh newsletters | 2019/20 | SWP publish a monthly newsletter which is circulated to all parish council clerks and the Sorted e-newsletter which Somerset residents can subscribe to. |
| 2.5.3 | Attending face to face events | ongoing | Attending parish meetings and meetings of environmentally motivated groups is a key part of ensuring we remain close to our communities. With our scarce resources we need to ensure that the activities we undertake are delivering value for money |
| 2.5.4 | Refresh our approach to reuse: | 2019/20 | Working with Viridor, a new collection contractor (especially with regard to Reuse) and local partners (particularly VCSE) to improve reuse across Somerset |

4∠ age

| ס |
|----|
| ac |
| Э |
| 45 |

| 3. Building our capability | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|----------------------|--|--|--|
| What W | | When | Why | | |
| 3.1 | Transforming ICT systems | · | - | | |
| 3.1.2 | Implementing a new customer service system | Now – Autumn 2019 | To ensure that he have a fit for purpose CRM system, integrated with all partner authorities | | |
| 3.1.3 | Enabling web self-service | Autumn 2019 | To enable customers to undertake transactions online, improving the customer experience and diverting demand away from call centres | | |
| 3.1.4 | Launching a mobile app | Winter 2019 | Ahead of moving to Recycle More we aim to have launched a mobile app which enables to remind people of their collection day and to report issues. This will be a crucial part of making the move to 3 weekly refuse easier for Somerset residents. | | |
| 3.1.5 | Integrating in-cab technology | Spring 2020 | In-cab technology (and 360 cameras on all vehicles) will be critical to improving our service reliability and to protecting and supporting our hardworking crews. It will also transform the effectiveness of on-line reporting. | | |
| 3.1.6 | Making best use of new technology | Ongoing | Changing our processes and ways of working to make best use of new technology, including how we can use ICT to support localities | | |
| 3.1.7 | Improve technology for making payments | Ongoing | Ensuring SWP has the capability to take automated payments over the phone, and hence is capable of supporting District Councils with certain charged for services, if desired | | |
| 3.2 | 3.2 Strategy and influence | | | | |
| 3.2.1 | Develop SWP long term strategy | Now – 2019/20 | It is crucial that SWP has a long-term strategy, and preliminary work has commenced on this, though it will be significantly informed by the changes that may result from Central Government's Resources and Waste Strategy and Brexit. | | |
| 3.2.2 | Seeking to influence policy decisions at Central Government and working with partners within the | Ongoing | With a number of major government consultations expected from central government, it will be crucial that | | |

| | South West to further SWP's vision | | SWP uses its reputation as a sector leader. Working with partners across the region may enable SWP to achieve things that are not possible through working solely at the County level. |
|-------|---|---------|--|
| 3.2.3 | Review how SWP supports local businesses | TBC | SWP currently only provides a waste collection and disposal service to those businesses who cannot get a commercial service from elsewhere. We need to review how we can work with businesses (for example supporting collaborative procurements for market towns which enable businesses to get a better financial and environmental outcome) |
| 3.3 | Ensure homes are built with waste in mind | | |
| 3.3.1 | Working with planning authorities to ensure that residential development planning proposals have adequate provision of waste and recycling facilities | Ongoing | SWAP is currently supporting SWP in understand what we can do to ensure that SWP developer guidance has teeth and is followed |
| 3.3.2 | Ensure that waste and recycling services are implemented effectively when new developments are built and occupied | Ongoing | SWAP is currently working with SWP to identify how we can improve processes to manage this process, ensuring that we take advantage of this opportunity to change behaviours |
| 3.4 | Improving performance monitoring | | |
| 3.4.1 | Improving carbon monitoring | Ongoing | SWP currently only understand their carbon impact on an annual basis, when Eunomia undertake comparative modelling across England. SWP propose to utilise the Scottish Government's carbon modelling to analyse this more frequently. Note that this is likely to be an area focussed on in forthcoming central government policy. |
| 3.4.2 | Improving end use monitoring | Ongoing | SWP were the first to publish an annual report showing exactly what happens to everything we collect for recycling. Given the increased importance of what happens to our recyclate, SWP will review the frequency and content of this, and how we can more effectively communicate it to the public |
| 3.4.3 | Customer service | Ongoing | SWP's refreshed vision highlights the importance we |

| | | | place on excellent customer service, and we will accordingly place a higher priority on how we monitor this (and hence drive improvement) |
|-------|---|---------|--|
| 3.4.4 | Regular participation and composition analysis | Ongoing | Understanding behaviour will be crucial to target interventions, and regular participation and composition analysis is crucial to this. We currently have funding to undertake this every 3 years. |
| 3.4.5 | Ensure complete and accurate data in respect of container types and services is held by SWP | Ongoing | Ensuring we have robust, detailed and up to date data will enable us to target improvements more effectively. |
| 3.4.6 | Developing Insights | Ongoing | The ICT improvements we are making, together with more regular participation and composition analysis and deeper engagement with contractor staff will make a step change in the data we have available. Our focus on the circular economy also will require us to track even more effectively where our recyclate goes. We need to improve our capability to develop insights from this data. |

6. SWP Budget 2019 - 20

The following table shows the projected year budget for Somerset Waste Partnership. A draft Annual Budget for the forthcoming year will brought to the December meeting of the Somerset Waste Board, with the final budget due in February 2019.

6.1 Revenue Not Included

Control of income from residents for waste related services is retained by the collection authorities and is therefore not shown in this paper. The most significant portion of this is annual Garden Waste subscriptions, which will generate income for the district council of around £56.90 for each wheeled bin subscription in 2019/20. This is a significant offset of the cost of providing the service. Other income streams are Bulky Waste collection fees and sale of Garden Waste sacks.

6.2 Recycle More Implementation

Contributions to the Recycle More Earmarked Reserve from all partners currently totals £645,745. Spend to date on the procurement phase is £177,926. It is expected that the current level of the reserve will be adequate to cover the costs incurred during the procurement and mobilisation period (April 2019 – March 2020), noting that these do not include capital costs related to depots or vehicles. In 2016 the roll-out costs agreed by the board were estimated at £2.2m (primarily due to the cost of new containers, cost of communications and transition support, but not including the costs of procurement). The estimated roll-out costs are being reviewed and updated, but are not expected to have significantly changed. The costs will not be finalised until we have procured a new collection contractor and will cover the Transition Period (April 2020 – June 2020) and the Implementation Period (July 2020 – Summer 2022).

The Board agreed a set of financial principles for Recycle More on 18 December 2015, and these remain in place. Key principles are:

- District collection partners should not be penalised or rewarded for when they roll out within the programme.
- Sharing of the additional costs of roll out will be based on household numbers unless there is a District-specific cost.
- SWP will hold a central earmarked reserve for Recycle More and any balance (positive or negative) on the roll out process at year
 end to be kept centrally by the SWP to be used or recovered in future years. Any savings will initially be used to continue the rollout. It is envisaged that no allocations will be made back to partners until the roll-out is complete, unless it becomes clear that a
 repayment can be made earlier.
- Funding arrangements for the additional containers (initial roll-out of new boxes and sacks, additional requests for other bins) will initially be funded through SWP's earmarked reserve. As this may not be sufficient, District partners will be free to fund this from revenue or reserves as best suits their needs. Once full rolled out, this will come through the normal Cost Sharing Agreement.

Page 49

| 6.2 | Full | D <u>ra</u> | ft I | Bu | dg | et | Sı | ım | m | ary | y 2 | 01 | _ | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | _ | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------|----|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|-------|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--|
| | SWaT | | 158 | 39 | 20 | | | | | | | | 2682 | 807 | 1813 | 35 | 28 | 65 | 126 | 2 | 53 | 3 | | | | 09 | 5888 | | | -23 | -93 | -7 | -712 | -835 | |
| | SSDC | | 168 | 42 | 22 | | | | | | | | 2903 | 719 | 1942 | 37 | 24 | 74 | 142 | 63 | Υ. | 3 | ı | ı | | 78 | 6270 | 2 | | -24 | -100 | -7 | -783 | -914 | |
| | SDC | | 119 | 30 | 15 | | | | | | | | 1948 | 650 | 1307 | 27 | 16 | 47 | 66 | 2 | 40 | 2 | 22 | ı | | 41 | 1316 | 2 | | -17 | -71 | -2 | -209 | -602 | |
| s 2019/2020 | MDC | | 120 | 78 | 14 | | | | | | | | 1945 | 514 | 1309 | 25 | 19 | 51 | 86 | 2 | 37 | 5 | | I | | 52 | A24A | | | -16 | -67 | ς | -534 | -622 | |
| Summary Annual Budgets 2019/2020 | SCC | | 471 | 116 | 22 | | 12132 | 9861 | 1533 | 238 | 1994 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 331 | 2567 | | 20708 | | | | | -20 | | -20 | |
| Summary Ar | Total | | 1036 | 255 | 126 | | 12132 | 9861 | 1533 | 238 | 1994 | | 9478 | 2690 | 6371 | 124 | 87 | 237 | 465 | 69 | 186 | 3 | 22 | 331 | 2567 | 231 | 50018 | 2 | | -80 | -331 | 4 | -2538 | -2993 | |
| | Rounded £000s | Expenditure | Salaries & On-Costs | Other Head Office Costs | Support Services | | Disposal - Landfill | Disposal - HWRCs | Disposal - Food waste | Disposal - Hazardous waste | Composting | | Kerbside Recycling | Green Waste Collections | Household Refuse | Clinical Waste | Bulky Waste Collection | Container Maintenance & Delivery | Container Supply | Pension Costs | Denot Costs | 00000 | Village Halls | Transfer Station Avoided Costs | Recycling Credits | Capital Financing Costs | Total Direct Evnenditure | | Income | Sort It Plus Discounts | Transfer Station Avoided Costs | May Gurney Secondment Saving | Recycling Credits | Total Income | |

| Experientlure Rounded 6000s 2019/20 2020/21 2021/22 2022/23 2023/24 Salaries & On-Costs Salaries & On-Costs 1006 1007 1007 1008 1009 Outper Hack Office Costs 1006 1007 1007 1008 1008 256 | Rounded £000s 2019/20 2020/21 2021/22 2022/23 2022/23 une 4 On-Costs 1036 1046 1057 11068 265 | ns | 09 abed Summary Draft Annual Budgets | əbed nnual Budgets | | | |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------|
| une 1036 1046 1057 1068 & On-Costs 255 256 255 acoffice Costs 126 126 126 Fewores 126 126 126 Fewores 123 1269 13280 13890 HWRDS 10240 10240 10639 1766 HAzardous waste 1533 1613 1698 1786 HAZARdous waste 1533 1613 1698 1786 Recycling 1894 2151 2221 2504 Recycling 1894 2151 2251 2504 Action 1894 2151 168 1786 Action 1894 2151 2251 2504 Action 1894 2151 2251 2504 Action 1894 2151 2521 2504 Action 1894 2151 2521 2504 Supply 2525 2644 2723 2805 </th <th>une 1008 1046 1057 1068 4 On-Costs 255 256 255 255 Berwies 126 126 126 126 Ferwies 126 126 126 126 126 Ferwies 126</th> <th>Rounded £000s</th> <th>2019/20</th> <th>2020/21</th> <th>2021/22</th> <th>2022/23</th> <th>2023/24</th> | une 1008 1046 1057 1068 4 On-Costs 255 256 255 255 Berwies 126 126 126 126 Ferwies 126 126 126 126 126 Ferwies 126 | Rounded £000s | 2019/20 | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 |
| And Office Costs and Of | and Office Costs and Office Contract Inflation Saving and Office Costs and Office Contract Inflation Bears and Office Inflament Contract | Expenditure | | | | | |
| Activities Costs | Parameter 1265 12 | Salaries & On-Costs | 1036 | | | | _ |
| Landfills (1232 1269 1226 13800 13800 14804 1381 14804 1381 14804 14804 1380 14804 14804 14804 14804 14804 14804 14804 14804 14804 14804 14804 14804 14804 14804 14804 14804 14804 18804 18804 18804 14804 14804 14804 18804 1 | Lendfill Recycling Recycling | Other Head Office Costs | 255 | | | | |
| Paradelli | Paradelia | Support Services | 021 | | | | |
| - HWRCs - HWRCs - Frood waste - 133 - 1633 - 1635 - 1686 - 1786 - 1786 - 1786 - 1786 - 1786 - 1786 - 1786 - 1786 - 1786 - 1786 - 1786 - 1786 - 1786 - 1786 - 1786 - 1786 - 1787 - | - HWRCs - HWRCs - HWRCs - Food waste - Food | Disposal - Landfill | 12132 | | | | |
| Food waste 1533 1613 1698 1786 1868 1 | Food waste 1533 1613 1698 1786 1786 1786 1786 1786 1786 1786 1786 1786 1786 1788 1884 1885 1 | | 9861 | | | | |
| Page of the contract of the contract of any area for a contract of any area for a | Hazardous waste | Disposal - Food waste | 1533 | | | 1 | |
| ting Recycling Recycling Recycling Rest Collections Recycling Rate Collections Rest Rest Rest Rest Rest Rest Rest Rest | Intig In | Disposal - Hazardous waste | 238 | | | | |
| Feecycling 9478 9842 10220 10614 1 Asste Collections 2690 2792 2899 3010 104 138 Waste Collection 124 129 134 138 Waste Collection 87 124 129 134 138 Waste Collection 87 124 129 134 138 I waste Collection 87 237 246 256 256 256 I waste Collection 87 186 186 69 | Precycling | Composting | 1994 | | 2321 | 2504 | |
| Assistance Control of the Percentage Control of the | Autoritication Control | Korteido Decvelina | 0478 | | 10220 | | |
| Vaste Confortation 6371 6516 6870 7131 Visite Collection 124 129 134 139 Vaste Collection 87 246 256 265 I Maintenance & Delivery 237 246 256 265 I Maintenance & Delivery 237 246 256 265 I Supply 465 483 502 521 Costs 69 69 69 69 69 Station Avoided Costs 186 186 186 186 Instruction Avoided Costs 331 341 361 361 Station Avoided Costs 2567 2647 2723 2805 5418 Instructing Costs 231 231 231 361 361 Instructing Costs 2567 264 265 54183 56405 560 Instructing Costs 2567 264 264 44 44 44 Incect Expenditure 5016 52055 <td> Valentic Control Costs Valentic Cost</td> <td>Reibside Recycilig Green Waste Collections</td> <td>3470</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> | Valentic Control Costs Valentic Cost | Reibside Recycilig Green Waste Collections | 3470 | | | | |
| Waste 124 129 134 139 'sate Collection 87 91 94 98 ar Supply 237 246 255 265 ar Supply 465 483 502 521 Costs 69 69 69 69 69 costs 186 186 186 186 186 Halls 5 5 5 5 5 5 Station Avoided Costs 331 341 351 361 186 186 69 60 60 | Waste 124 129 134 139 Sate Collection 87 91 94 98 ar Maintenance & Delivery 237 246 255 265 ar Maintenance & Delivery 465 483 502 265 ar Maintenance & Delivery 237 246 55 521 Costs 69 69 69 69 69 69 costs 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 69 | Household Refuse | 6371 | | | | |
| Station Avoided Costs Stat | Station Avoided Costs Stat | Clinical Waste | 124 | | | | |
| Falls Costs Come Come Continuation budget and does not include the impact of recycle more or a new contractor all years Contract inflation 3% in all years Costs Co | Station Avoided Costs Stat | Bulky Waste Collection | 87 | | | | |
| Costs | Costs | | 237 | 246 | 255 | | |
| Costs 69 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 | Costs 69 60 | Container Supply | 465 | | 502 | 521 | 541 |
| Coosts | Costs 69 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 70 70 70 | | | | | | |
| Station Avoided Costs 331 341 351 361 | Halls | Pension Costs | 69 | | 69 | | |
| Station Avoided Costs 100 | Station Avoided Costs 190 | 7 | 007 | 007 | | 700 | |
| Station Avoided Costs 331 341 351 361 Gredits 2567 2644 2723 2805 Financing Costs 231 231 231 Financing Costs 231 231 Financing Costs 231 231 | Station Avoided Costs 331 341 351 361 | Depot Costs | 001 | 081 | | 081 | |
| Station Avoided Costs 331 341 351 361 Gredits 2567 2644 2723 2805 Financing Costs 231 231 231 Fect Expenditure 50016 52055 54183 56405 55405 5 | Station Avoided Costs 331 341 351 361 Ig Credits 2567 2644 2723 2805 Financing Costs 231 231 231 231 Irect Expenditure 50016 52056 54183 56405 5 Ius Discounts -80 -80 -80 -80 -80 Station Avoided Costs -331 -340 -351 -361 mey Secondment Saving -2538 -2615 -2693 -2774 - come -2993 -3079 -3168 -3259 - come -2993 -3079 -3168 -3259 - ct Expenditure 47023 48976 51015 53146 5 st Expenditure 47023 48976 51015 53146 5 ning growth for all years 2598 -3079 -3188 -3259 - non contract inflation 3% in all years | Village Halls | 5 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| Station Avoided Costs 331 341 351 361 Ing Credits 2567 2644 2723 2805 Inancing Costs 231 231 231 Inect Expenditure 50016 52055 54183 56405 55405 Ins Discounts 80 80 80 80 Ins Discounts 80 80 | Ig Credits 331 341 351 361 Ig Credits 2567 2644 2723 2805 Financing Costs 231 231 231 Irect Expenditure 50016 52055 54183 56405 5 Ive Discounts -80 < | | | | | | |
| Second to the contract inflation budget and does not include the impact of recycle more or a new contractor and goars in growth for all years are contract inflation 3% in all years are includent contract areas), annually in all years 1267 | Financing Costs 2567 2644 2723 2805 | Transfer Station Avoided Costs | 331 | 341 | 351 | 361 | 372 |
| Figure F | Financing Costs 2567 2644 2723 2805 | :: | | | | | |
| Financing Costs | rinancing Costs 231 231 231 rect Expenditure 50016 52055 54183 56405 lus Discounts -80 -80 -80 -80 Station Avoided Costs -31 -340 -351 -361 mey Secondment Sawing -2538 -2615 -2693 -2774 come -2538 -3079 -3168 -3259 come -2993 -3079 -3168 -3259 et Expenditure 47023 48976 51015 53146 tions at Expenditure 47023 48976 51015 53146 sing growth for all years an contract inflation 3% in all years an contract inflation between 2.5% & 4.25% (for different contract areas), annually in all years | Recycling Credits | 2567 | 2644 | 2723 | | |
| rect Expenditure 50016 52055 54183 56405 lus Discounts -80 -80 -80 -80 Station Avoided Costs -331 -340 -351 -361 mey Secondment Saving -2538 -2615 -2693 -2774 ng Credits -2538 -2615 -2693 -2774 come -2993 -3079 -3168 -3259 et Expenditure 47023 48976 51015 53146 at Expenditure 47023 48976 51015 53146 | rect Expenditure 50016 52055 54183 56405 lus Discounts -80 -80 -80 -80 Station Avoided Costs -331 -340 -351 -361 mey Secondment Saving -2538 -2615 -2693 -2774 ncy Cedits -2993 -3079 -3168 -3259 come -2993 -3079 -3168 -3259 et Expenditure 47023 48976 51015 53146 at Expenditure 47023 48976 51015 53146 at Expenditure 47023 48976 51015 53146 at Expenditure 47023 48976 51015 53146 and pay award for all years and years and years and years and years and years I contract inflation between 2.5% & 4.25% (for different contract areas), annually in all years and years | Capital Financing Costs | 231 | 231 | 231 | 231 | 231 |
| rect Expenditure 50016 52055 54183 56405 lus Discounts -80 -80 -80 -80 Station Avoided Costs -331 -340 -351 -361 mey Secondment Saving -2538 -2615 -2693 -2774 ney Secondment Saving -2538 -2615 -2693 -2774 come -2993 -3079 -3168 -3259 come 47023 48976 51015 53146 st Expenditure 47023 48976 51015 53146 continuation budget and does not include the impact of recycle more or a new contractor sing growth for all years sing growth for all years sing growth for all years or contract inflation 3% in all years 1 contract inflation between 2.5% & 4.25% (for different contract areas), annually in all years | lus Discounts -80 -80 -80 -80 Station Avoided Costs -331 -340 -351 -361 mey Secondment Saving -2538 -2615 -2693 -2774 ng Credits -2993 -3079 -3168 -3259 come -2993 -3079 -3168 -3259 st Expenditure 47023 48976 51015 53146 continuation budget and does not include the impact of recycle more or a new contractor an ocontract inflation 3% in all years an ocontract inflation between 2.5% & 4.25% (for different contract areas), annually in all years contract inflation between 2.5% & 4.25% (for different contract areas), annually in all years growth 1.5% annually for all years | | | | | | |
| lus Discounts -80 < | lus Discounts -80 -80 -80 -80 Station Avoided Costs -331 -340 -351 -361 mey Secondment Saving -2538 -2615 -2693 -2774 come -2993 -3079 -3168 -3259 come -2993 -3079 -3168 -3259 et Expenditure 47023 48976 51015 53146 3 continuation budget and does not include the impact of recycle more or a new contractor all pay award for all years and years | Total Direct Expenditure | 50016 | | | | |
| -80 -80 -80 -80 -80 -80 -31 -341 -341 -341 -341 -341 -341 -341 | -80 -80 -80 -80 -80 -80 -31 -340 -351 -361 -44 -44 -44 -44 -44 -44 -46 -2538 -2615 -2693 -2774 -2993 -3079 -3168 -3259 -3259 -3079 -3168 -3259 -3259 -36146 the impact of recycle more or a new contractor include the impact of recycle more or a new contractor 4.25% (for different contract areas), annually in all years | Income | | | | | |
| -331 -340 -351 -361 -361 -361 -361 -344 -44 -44 -44 -44 -44 -44 -44 -2774 -2993 -3079 -3168 -3259 -3168 -3259 -3168 -3259 -3168 -3259 -3168 -3259 -3168 -3259 -3168 -3259 -3168 -3259 -325 | -331 -340 -351 -361 -361 -361 -361 -344 -44 -44 -44 -44 -44 -44 -44 -2774 -2693 -2774 -3259 -3168 -3259 -3168 -3259 -3168 -3259 -3168 -3259 -3168 -3259 -3168 -3259 -3168 -3259 -3168 -3259 -3168 -3259 -325 | Sort It Plus Discounts | -80 | | -80 | 08- | |
| -2538 -2615 -2693 -2774 -2993 -3079 -3168 -3259 -2993 48976 51015 53146 (and the impact of recycle more or a new contractor areas), annually in all years | -2538 -2615 -2693 -2774 -2993 -3079 -3168 -3259 -2993 -3079 -3168 -3259 include the impact of recycle more or a new contractor 4.25% (for different contract areas), annually in all years | Transfer Station Avoided Costs | -331 | • | -351 | -361 | |
| -2993 -3079 -3168 -3259 -3168 -3259 -3168 -3259 -3168 -3259 -3168 -3259 -3168 -3259 -3168 -3259 -3168 -3259 -3168 -3259 -3259 -3168 -3259 | -2993 -3079 -3168 -3259 47023 48976 51015 53146 (and the impact of recycle more or a new contractor areas), annually in all years | May Gurrey Secondinent Sawing Recycling Credits | -7538 | | -2693 | 4 4 - | |
| -2993 -3079 -3168 -3259 47023 48976 51015 53146 tinclude the impact of recycle more or a new contractor areas), annually in all years | -2993 -3079 -3168 -3259 47023 48976 51015 53146 8 include the impact of recycle more or a new contractor according to the impact of recycle more or a new contractor. | | 0007 | | 0007 | 1117 | |
| annually in all years | include the impact of recycle more or a new contractor 4.25% (for different contract areas), annually in all years | Total Income | -2993 | | -3168 | | |
| include the impact of recycle more or a new contractor 4.25% (for different contract areas), annually in all years | include the impact of recycle more or a new contractor 4.25% (for different contract areas), annually in all years | | 11000 | | | | |
| | | i otal net Expenditure | 47023 | | | | |
| | | Assumptions | | | | | |
| | | This is a continuation budget and does no | ot include the impa | | or a | w contractor | |
| | | 1% annual pay award for all years | | | | | |
| _ | | 1% housing growth for all years | Ş | | | | |
| | | Discoult contract inflation between 2 69/ | | 1007 | | ; ; ; ; | |
| | Tonnage growth 1.5% annually for all years | Disposal contract initiation between 2.070 | | ent contract o | lreas), aıııua | III) III ali yeai | go |

| | | | | | | SWP | Strate | gic Ris | k Register | | | | | |
|------|------------------------------------|---|--|---|------------|------------|--------|-------------------|---|------------|---------|---------------|----------|------------|
| Last | t Updated: | 3rd S | September 2018 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ref | Business | Cause | Description of risk | Consequence | Assess cu | rrent risk | Risk | Change from last | Control measures currently in place and additional | Target ris | k score | Target rating | Status | Risk owner |
| | Plan Link | | | | Likelihood | Impact | rating | review | mitigating actions/control measures planned | Likelihood | Impact | 909 | - Ciaiao | |
| Op 1 | ability | Opportunitie We are a multi partner organisation | S Opportunity to tackle new and emerging issues from an holistic and mutually supportive perspective | Economies of scale in analysis, planning and managing responses to new legislation or Govt policy or other changes in the operating environment. | 4 | 4 | 16 | \leftrightarrow | The Board is well established and well regarded with a good track record of financial management, value for money, innovation and a reputation for delivery. Maintain culture of innovation with support from Board. Seek / bid for external funding where possible. Develop Waste Minimisation | 5 | 4 | 20 | Open | SWB |
| Op 2 | Building Capability | working in a political environment | Opportunity to influence commercial waste and waste producers in Somerset | SWP, as a partnership, has a good reputation in the industry and could bring that to bear by creating links with local businesses and business groups. | 3 | 3 | 9 | \leftrightarrow | SWP will be considering opportunities as part of a recently initiated review of the Waste Minimisation Strategy. Opportunity will be developed through implementation of the new strategy. | 3 | 3 | 9 | Open | SWB |
| Op 3 | | Financial Pressure on Partners | Opportunity to market experience internally & Opportunity: Encourage | Obtain income from marketing experience and advice | 4 | 3 | 12 | \leftrightarrow | SWP is open to secondment and consultancy opportunities, though focus on Somerset initiatives reduces capacity for this. | 4 | 3 | 12 | Open | SWB |
| Op 4 | | Householder | householders to save money individually by waste reduction and wider community to recycle. | Waste reduction and improved participation and capture rates. | 3 | 3 | 9 | \leftrightarrow | Directed Communications campaign. Promotion using variety of media | 4 | 4 | 16 | Open | SWB |
| Op 5 | recyding and recovery | behaviour | Opportunity to capitalise on the 'Blue Planet' effect and increased awareness of the impact of plastic consumption | Opportunity to encourage households to change their consumption behaviours and encourage local producers to change their choice of packaging materials | 3 | 3 | 9 | ↔ | Acceptance of plastic pots, tubs and trays at recycling centres. Introduction of the 'Pledge Against Preventable Plastic' and adoption of lead role in local Refill campaign. Increased and ongoing communication programme. | 4 | 3 | 12 | Open | SWB |
| Op 6 | ntion, reuse, recyd | Recycle More Implementation | Opportunity to align Core Service review (see Business Plan) with refreshment of kerbside services. | Opportunity to ensure all public facing services are aligned so they complement each other and are more easily understood and used by residents. | 3 | 3 | 9 | ↔ | Detailed consideration of opportunities presented as part of integrated approach to the review. | 4 | 4 | 16 | Open | SWB |
| Op 7 | Action on waste prevention, reuse, | Extended Producer Responsibility | Potential opportunity that government policy may require packaging producers to take on responsibility for the recycling and disposal costs their decisions result in | Potential signifiacnt investment of funding into recycling services, changes in products and waste flows, increased recyclability of products; likely to come with constraints around quality | 3 | 3 | 9 | NEW | SWP MD engaging with Defra directly and via Adept and other organisations. | 4 | 4 | 16 | Open | SWB |
| Op 8 | A | In-cab technology & localities | Opportunity to utilise front-line crews to support localities through the effectivee use of technology | Opportunity to better support localities by our front-line staff acting as eyes and ears on the ground (e.g. related to vulnerable people/highway asset condition) | 3 | 3 | 9 | NEW | Monitoring use of techology in other areas. Procurement process will explore opportunities. Detailed discussion once procured a contractor (noting that priority will be in embedding the system effectviely first). | 4 | 4 | 16 | Open | SWB |
| 1 | | Maya | Membership of the Partnership changes. | Governance and cost sharing arrangements are out of date. Services must be maintained. | 5 | 3 | 15 | ↔ | West Somerset/TDBC merger. Local Government Reorganisation discussion. SWP reviewing impacts on Inter Authority Agreement and cost-sharing arrangements to ensure all areas where change is required are identified and managed in the spirit of the agreements. | 4 | 2 | 8 | Open | SWB |
| 2 | Building Capability | Financial Pressure on Partners | Due to ongoing financial pressures one or more partners requires savings that impacts on existing services | Reduced performance and /or transfer of costs to others. Increased whole system costs | 4 | 4 | 16 | ↔ | Well established budget management processes are effectively maintained. Dialogue between Board members & Cabinet/Executive Colleagues on future service/savings requirements (SWB) | 3 | 3 | 9 | Open | SWB |
| 3 | В | | SWP Team does not have sufficient capacity and capability to be sufficiently effective, or is too reactive | Impacts on recycling performance, contractor performance and customer call centres | 3 | 3 | 9 | ↔ | SWP Client team restructure consultatino complete, making changes to SWP's structure so that we have the capacity and capacbility for current and future challenges (e.g. RM implementation). Transition to new structure to be completed in 2018/19 financial year. | 3 | 2 | 6 | Open | SWB |
| 4 | | | Loss of shared vision and trust between partners | Difficulty agreeing priorities, impact on reputation of partners. Focus becomes on managing negative relationships, not the business | 2 | 4 | 8 | ↔ | Involve all partners in the business plan process and continue to promote early dialogue about issues via SMG group and with individual partners as appropriate. Maintain awareness of partner pressures and aspirations via the Somerset Waste Board, SMG and formal/informal contact with all partners | 1 | 4 | 4 | Open | SWB |
| 5 | | | Lack of member engagement and/ or frequent member turnover. | Potential failure within partners to understand basis and benefits of SWP. Diversion of attention to managing relationships not the business | 2 | 4 | 8 | ↔ | SWP worked with SWB to refresh the SWP vision. Induction Training for new members, involve all partners in the business plan and strategy development process, monthly member briefings, continue to attend and inform scrutiny committees and other local bodies including TCs/PCs | 1 | 4 | 4 | Open | SWB |
| 6 | Building Capability | We are a multi partner organisation working in a political environment | Lack of resources within SWP and complexity of project (6 partners and current and future collection contractors) mean issues arise during implementation of new SWP Customer Service system | Sub-optimal approach to Wisper replacement negates potential benefits, use of legacy system (Wisper) is extended, increasing risk of failure and creating demand on support resource, delaying roll-out of in-cab technology and potential delays to RM implementation. | 4 | 4 | 16 | Î | New system (My Council Services) has been procured and significant work completed on development. Anticipate working system, with full connection with Echo live in November 2018. Additional ICT support for the project secured from TDBC and embedded ICT support from SCC in core project team. Commissioned SCC legal to work through data sharing issues. Regular reporting to SMC and request for support from SMG to manage complexities within partners. | 2 | 2 | 4 | Open | SWB |
| 7 | . L | | Inefficiencies due to customer services and partners IT not being joined up and havign different priorities and preferences, with a lack of joined up governance. | More staff required to do same job, slower response to customers, poorer customer experience, potential significant (£1m+) costs to partners if RM roll-out and service quality improvements are delayed as a result. | 4 | 4 | 16 | 1 | New customer service systems being introduced adding flexibility and efficiency which will enable integration with next generation IT, including collection service "in-cab" and tracking systems. All this should improve the customer experience. Increased SMG oversight, increased ICT and legal support, partner ICT invovlement in collection contract procurement process. Review governance of project to ensure all partner ICT and customer service bearing insined un. | 2 | 3 | 6 | Open | SWB |
| 8 | | | External agencies fail to understand us and penalise effective joint working (e.g. loss of partial VAT exemption). | Unexpected costs and/or time consuming and otherwise pointless changes to our contractual & governance arrangements | 3 | 3 | 9 | ↔ | Joint approach to briefing and lobbying at appropriate level. Act quickly and in a concerted way to any new threats (SMG) | 2 | 2 | 4 | Open | SWB |
| 9 | | | Planning authorities agree new developments without consideration of waste requirements | Poor developments may not fit standard collections model and require different arrangements leading to increased costs and frustration for householders. | 3 | 3 | 9 | ↔ | SWP working with partners to incorporate developer's guidance into planning. SWP have worked closely with SDC planning team to try to improve solutions in Bridgwater town centre and have agreed a secondment with SCC planning team to provide expertise and capacity. | 2 | 3 | 6 | Open | SWB |
| 10 | cling and recovery | | Increase in material in refuse bins | Heavy material goes in kerbside bins not to Recycling Centres. Impacts on district recycling rate (not to Somerset overall). | 3 | 3 | 9 | ţ | Risk reduced post-composition analysis. Weight of residual in bins appears to have reduced. Directed Communications campaign, review messages to the public about how to use services sustainably. Promote cost effective disposal routes for business waste. Promotion using variety of media, encourage members to take ambassadorial role in promoting benefits of services (Comms Team, SWB Members) | 4 | 2 | 8 | Open | SWB |
| 11 | antion, reuse, recyclino | Householder behaviour | Reduction in recycling materials | Loss of income while some costs remain fixed. Increase in disposal costs if put in refuse instead. | 3 | 3 | 9 | ↔ | Positive promotion of services. Promotion using variety of media as described in the Communication Plan (Comms Team) | 2 | 2 | 4 | Open | SWB |
| 12 | Action on waste prevention, reuse, | | Poor separation of materials by householder | Loss of income if material quality deteriorates. Reduced efficiencies due to increased sorting time. | 4 | 3 | 12 | ↑ | Review in light of waste composition and kerbside presentation analysis which shows poor separation in places. Develop targeted communication plan. | 3 | 3 | 9 | Open | SWB |
| 13 | Action | | Reduction in existing or new garden waste customers | Loss of income while some costs remain fixed | 2 | 3 | 6 | ↔ | Positive promotion of services. Note that customer base has increased year on year in recent years. Promotion using variety of media Numbers holding strong, some service issues ongoing. | 2 | 2 | 4 | Open | SWB |
| 14 | | | Lack of interest from bidders, uncertainty about RM service model or similar procurements going to market during the same period. | Bidders drop out and we fail to have a competitive process and deliver best value. | 2 | 4 | 8 | Ţ | Risk has reduced as procurement progresses. Management of an effective pre-procurement phase and dialogue process. Liaise with other authorities procuring at the same time. Assessment of pre-procurement phase to gauge appetite of market for Somerset procurement. Go/No Go decision. Contingency plan is to establish a LAC | 2 | 2 | 4 | Open | SWB |

| | | | | | | SWP | Strate | gic Ris | k Register | | | | | |
|------|---|--|--|---|------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------|--------|---------------|--------|------------|
| Last | Updated: | 3rd S | September 2018 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ref | Business Plan Link | Cause | Description of risk | Consequence | Assess cui | rent risk Impact | Risk rating | Change from last review | Control measures currently in place and additional mitigating actions/control measures planned | Target risk | Impact | Target rating | Status | Risk owner |
| 15 | | | Bidders take a risk averse approach due to lack of experience with RM service | Bidders price high to mitigate risks. | 3 | 4 | 12 | \leftrightarrow | Management of an effective pre-procurement phase and dialogue process. Risk sharing on materials values and yields is likely to reassure bidders. Amended procurement approach following pre-procurement. PQQ phase ensured competence. | 2 | 2 | 4 | Open | SWB |
| 16 | | | Failure to achieve economic and efficiency objectives through the procurement (for example due to inability to agree on commercial risk share) | Failure to achieve economic and efficiency objectives would impact on partners MTFPs. Reputational damage to SWP. Cuts to services may be necessary. Budgetary uncertainty. | 3 | 4 | 12 | \leftrightarrow | Management of an effective pre-procurement phase and dialogue process. Assessment of pre-procurement phase to gauge likely outcomes of the procurement process. Variant bid process. Boad discusion on variants. Technical & commercial advice. Contingency plan is to establish a LAC | 2 | 3 | 6 | Open | SWB |
| 17 | À | | Failure to achieve environmental and social objectives through the procurement. | Failure to achieve environmental and social objectives would impact on partners plans and strategies | 2 | 2 | 4 | \leftrightarrow | Management of an effective pre-procurement phase and dialogue process. Learn from procurement processes elsewhere for examples of addition of effective social value. | 1 | 2 | 2 | Open | SWB |
| 18 | Action on waste prevention, reuse, recycling and recovery | Procurement of new | Procurement process takes too long. | Failure to have a contract in place | 3 | 5 | 15 | 1 | Increased risk due to pressure on timetable from bidders. Close involvement in the process by T& F group and "managed dialogue" approach to procurement, with specialist support, ensures all parties are engaged and process is understood. Plan for contingency LAC solution to ensure service maintained regardless of outcome. | 1 | 3 | 3 | Open | SWB |
| 19 | prevention, | collection contract | Cost of procurement and external support exceeds budget | Fail to achieve best value for partners | 2 | 2 | 4 | ↔ | Budget monitoring | 1 | 3 | 3 | Open | SWB |
| 20 | Action on waste | | Legal challenge to the procurement process. | Could delay contract award if challenge is received. This could put commencement at risk. High costs if damages are awarded against SWP | 2 | 3 | 6 | \leftrightarrow | Procurement assurance role is built into project structure. Also, experienced external advisors will be used and internal legal oversight. | 1 | 3 | 3 | Open | SWB |
| 21 | | | Depot network does not allow for efficient delivery of RM | Costs of inefficiency adds to bid prices | 4 | 4 | 16 | ļ | Increased risk around securing the new depot. Establish bidders preferences and optimum network during pre-procurement/ dialogue. Develop clear timetable for depot infrastructure development. Amend procureemnt process to ensure necessity and value of new depot robustly established. | 2 | 3 | 6 | Open | SWB |
| 22 | | | Changing demographics of Somerset population - increasing aging population. | Increasing emphasis on care in the home and care in the community leads to additional demand for clinical and assisted services. | 2 | 2 | 4 | ↔ | Regular review of assisted collection service requirements (every three years). Diversion of sanitary and hygiene waste to additional refuse capacity. Predicting demand through ongoing monitoring of key demographic changes to ensure effective service planning. | 2 | 2 | 4 | Open | SWB |
| 23 | | | Unable to agree a commercial resolution to the pensions issues related to former SSDC employees. | Financial liability for partnership. Time consuming and costly contractual dispute process. Possible intrapartnership disagreement. | 4 | 3 | 12 | † | Negotiate with pension authority to manage scale of issue. Negotiate commercial solution with Kier. Obtain Partnership sign-up post agreement with Kier. Agree 'fairest and most appropriate way' to share costs 'through SMG in the first instance' (as agreed by SWB on 3 November 2017). | 2 | 2 | 4 | | |
| 24 | | | New vehicles are not available in time due to supply chain problems. Vehicles do not achieve design levels of productivity | Unable to deliver service as planned. | 2 | 4 | 8 | \leftrightarrow | Ongoing dialogue with vehicle suppliers. Bidders to produce contingency plans utilising alternative vehicles if supply issues are identified. | 2 | 2 | 4 | Open | SWB |
| 25 | | | Bidders are unable to find cost effective solution for pots tubs and trays (PTT inc black plastic) and cartons. | Reduction in quality of offering to customers. | 3 | 3 | 9 | \leftrightarrow | Current advice from WRAP is that black plastic should not be collected for recycling. There are possible technical solutions being developed. SWP to make clear ambitions in pre-procurement and dialogue and learn from market response. New Waste and Resources Strategy/Policy changes might result in change. | 2 | 2 | 4 | Open | SWB |
| 26 | nd recovery | | Transition between current service and RM takes longer than anticipated | Savings and diversion for residual waste/environmental benefits are delayed. Impact on partner MTFPs. | 2 | 4 | 8 | ↔ | Key area for dialogue and evaluation of bids. Effective pre-planning prior to service implementation | 2 | 3 | 6 | Open | SWB |
| 27 | Action on waste prevention, reuse, recycling and recovery | Recycle More Implementation | SWP capacity is insufficient to deliver transition to Recycle More | Transfer of resource to procurement may deplete support of current service. Increase in complaints. Sub-standard planning and implementation of new service. | 2 | 3 | 6 | \leftrightarrow | Ensure business case includes analysis of SWP resource requirements of new contract and transition. On-going review of SWP client team structure and priorities. | 2 | 2 | 4 | Open | SWB |
| 28 | on waste preven | | New vehicles for RM are inefficient for delivering current service prior to transition. | Low utilisation of vehicles, increase in 2nd tips and OT | 1 | 2 | 2 | \leftrightarrow | Pre -procurement and dialogue process will include fleet configuration and vehicle specification. Reduced fleet of RCVs to be maintained until after transition. | 1 | 2 | 2 | Open | SWB |
| 29 | Action | | New packaging options (e.g. rigid compostable tubs) enter market without reprocessing route. | Public confusion and dissatisfaction. Complaints rise and reputational damage to SWP. | 3 | 2 | 6 | \leftrightarrow | Work with current disposal contractor to ensure innovation. Lobby packaging industry to ensure "joined up" approach to packaging development. Waste and Resources Strategy due in Autumn. Policy changes may impact issues. | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| 30 | | | Waste profile changes due to national policy changes/fiscal meausres (e.g. Deposit Return Scheme) | Vehicles/plant become inefficient. Materials value reduces with resultant financial impact on SWP | 4 | 3 | 12 | \leftrightarrow | Tracking of consultation processes and possible implementation to ensure vehicles specs are aligned with any changes. SWP MD close engagement with Defra. | 1 | 2 | 2 | Open | SWB |
| 31 | ention, reuse, recycling and recovery | | Delays in development of Energy from waste infrastructure | An alternative route would be required for disposal of residual waste. | 3 | 2 | 6 | \leftrightarrow | Contractual risk is with the contractor, who are wholly responsible for finding alternative disposal routes at no additional cost to SWP. The residual risk would be reputational and environmental only. Ensure progress is monitored and communications plans in place in event of anticipated delay. Currently on schedule | 3 | 1 | 3 | Open | SWB |
| 32 | 2 | New Waste Treatment Facility | Risk of fire at Waste Transfer Station or Disposal site. | Waste Transfer Stations temporarily out of action. | 3 | 3 | 9 | \leftrightarrow | Landfill is monitored and transfer to Waste Transfer Station will improve capacity to monitor potential fires. Removal of small electrical items and possibly household batteries will reduce key cause of fires. | 2 | 2 | 4 | Open | SWB |
| 33 | Action on waste pre | | Financial case for alternative to landfill is damaged and cost increases (e.g. due to legislative changes) | Tied into contract that is not best value in future due to changes in market costs. | 4 | 3 | 12 | \leftrightarrow | Break clauses in the contract provide opportunities to review options .Monitor market costs and technical developments to ensure effective planning through life of the contract. SWP and SCC lobbying government against potential fiscal changes. | 3 | 2 | 6 | Open | SWB |
| 34 | al effectiveness | Issues inherent in | Risk of serious injury or death to staff | Personal impacts; Potential fines, legal claims; intervention by HSE etc. Loss of reputation | 4 | 5 | 20 | \leftrightarrow | Health & Safety has a high profile within service and with contractors. Bi- annual reports to SMG and SWB on internal and contractor performance. H&S advisory Group meets quarterly. Collection activities were the | 2 | 5 | 10 | Open | SWB |
| 35 | Mainaining services and operational effectiveness | working at roadside and/or with heavy vehicles manoeuvring in confined working areas. | Risk of serious injury or death to member of the public | Personal impacts; Potential fines, legal claims; intervention by HSE etc. Loss of reputation | 2 | 5 | 10 | ↔ | subject of a routine HSE inspection in Nov 2011 and no major concerns were identified. On sites public separated from heavy plant movements. As a result of HSE recommendations, SWP are increasing frequency of crew monitoring by officers and resources to enable this to be done efficiently are being prepared. Level of accidents to public on sites are very low and generally self-inflicted. SWP to focus comms campaign on respecting safety of working crews. Work with contractor to seek closer liaison with police. | 1 | 5 | 5 | Open | SWB |

| | SWP Strategic Risk Register | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|---|--|---|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------------|--|-------------|--------|---------------|--------|------------|
| Las | t Updated: | 3rd S | September 2018 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ref | Business Plan Link | Cause | Description of risk | Consequence | Assess cu | rrent risk | Risk rating | Change from last | Control measures currently in place and additional mitigating actions/control measures planned | Target risk | Impact | Target rating | Status | Risk owner |
| 36 | | | Driver/loader shortages | Impact on service delivery if rounds not deployed. Quality of delivery suffers when inexperienced drivers are employed or not all rounds deployed. This is an increasing risk due to impacts of Brexit (weak pound and uncertainty of future residency rights) and increasing competition from Hinkley C build. | 4 | 4 | 16 | review ↔ | Work with contractors to ensure they improve procedures for driver training and retention. Seek opportunities to collaborate on recruitment and improve role of drivers. Work with local colleges to promote driving as a career option. Work with Hinkley C for worker redeployment. Monitor Kier closely and support them where practicable, but hold them to account through performacne deductions where appropriate. | 4 | 3 | 12 | Open | SWB |
| 37 | - | | Risk of under investment and deterioration of depot facilities if contractor loses interest as contract approached end of term | Poor working conditions for staff, H&S risks, increased D/T on fixed plant. Backlog of R&M at contract end. | 3 | 3 | 9 | ↔ | Some evidence of service degradation. Currently being assessed at Senior Management level. Regular audits by ops staff, Development of action plans for essential works at each depot. Review contract management. Introduce quarterly strategic review meeting between senior SWP officers and senior contractor staff. | 2 | 2 | 4 | Open | SWB |
| 38 | operational effectiveness | | Ageing sorting and baling plant becomes unreliable as contract approaches expiry. | Increased downtime on fixed plant, increased O/T, lack of storage space in yards possible impact on collections/unloading. | 3 | 3 | 9 | 1 | Balers have been problematic. Regular updates on down time and remedial work at ops meetings. Deed of variation requires plant to be "safe and serviceable" in accordance with the contract. Ensure service performance is considered with newly introduced Strategic Partnership Board | 2 | 2 | 4 | Open | SWB |
| 39 | Maintaining services and oper | Contract management | Service degradation due to loss of interest as contract approaches expiry | Missed collections, container deliveries, complaints increase and are not dealt with. | 4 | 4 | 16 | ↔ | Regular monitoring (IT), KPI reviews at Ops meetings. Strategic partnering board established. Review contract management. Ensure service performance is considered with newly introduced Strategic Partnership Board. Framework for improvement presented to contractor and penalties to be imposed if improvements not forthcoming. | 3 | 3 | 9 | Open | SWB |
| 40 | | | Ageing container stock | Containers require replacement in greater numbers as stock ages | 3 | 3 | 9 | NEW | Continue to monitor demand and review stock on the street. Introduce rolling replacement programme in areas where poor stock is identified. | 3 | 2 | 6 | | |
| 41 | | | Aging fleet becomes unreliable as contract approaches expiry | Increased down time disrupts collection services - performance deteriorates | 4 | 4 | 16 | Î | Regular updates on down time and R & M at ops meetings. Deed of variation requires vehicles to be "safe and roadworthy" in accordance with the contract but also allows use of substitute vehicles from other contracts to improve resilience. Review contract management. Ensure service performance is considered with newly introduced Strategic Partnership Board | 2 | 3 | 6 | Open | SWB |
| 42 | | | Lack of preparedness or poor response to service disruption events e.g. weather | Lose control of situation resulting in high call loads; Loss of customer confidence and reputation; Loss of partner confidence in SWP. | 2 | 4 | 8 | ↔ | Business Continuity Plans (BCPs) in place for SWP and contractors. Draw on experience of cold weather events in 2008-11. Clear communications strategy approved by the Board's Severe Weather Sub Group. Further work intended to ensure that contractor and client side BCPs are joined up (MG & BC) | 1 | 4 | 4 | Open | SWB |
| 43 | | | Drop in value of recyclate (e.g. due to changes in Chinese policies) | Impact on contractor bottom line and viability of contract; Loss of public confidence in recycling | 4 | 3 | 12 | ↔ | Monitor pricing index for mixed plastics. Maintain our emphasis on quality which provides the best buffer for this risk. Provide reassuring messages to the public in the event of further price drops | 3 | 2 | 6 | Open | SWB |
| 44 | ctiveness | | Legislation changes requiring different ways of handling materials (e.g. Hazardous wood) | Difficulties storing material separately, finding suitable reprocessors/implementing charges/refuse to accept | 3 | 4 | 12 | ↔ | Industry is lobbying the EA to clarify, work with contractor to ensure solutions found. Continue to monitor the situation | 3 | 4 | 12 | Open | SWB |
| 45 | Maintaining services and operational effectiveness | Service impacts due to things outside of our direct control | DCLG continues to challenge innovation in funding Recycling Centres (e.g. entry fees/material charges) | Potential to reduce services provided or lead to increased costs. | 3 | 4 | 12 | \leftrightarrow | Continue to base policy on performance, popularity, effectiveness and affordability. Work with members from all tiers of local government to seek flexibility to ensure continuity of services. Keep members, and particularly Board Members, informed especially following changes to administration or portfolio holders. | 3 | 3 | 9 | Open | SWB |
| 46 | Maintaining se | | Increase in value of material or energy | Potential for income share with both contractors | 3 | 3 | 9 | \leftrightarrow | Continue to lobby govt for challenging packaging recovery targets and lobby industry for quality to be reflected in higher prices. Evaluate potential for risk/reward share in all future ventures including infrastructure development and addition of new materials | 4 | 3 | 12 | Open | SWB |
| 47 | | | Thefts from depots | Services delayed or incompleted due to theft/vandalism | 3 | 3 | 9 | \leftrightarrow | Improve security of depots. Liaison with landlords. Improve CCTV. SWP to support Kier business cases to make necssary improvements. Share SWP learning from HWRC security with Kier. | 2 | 2 | 4 | | |
| 48 | | | Landfill site fires, primarily caused by hot ashes in waste, unwrapped broken glass acting as a magnifier, or lithium ion batteries in waste | Hazard for site staff, closure of landfill sites, operational delays for vehicles resulting in late kerbside collections | 3 | 3 | 9 | \leftrightarrow | Increase publicity relating to fire prevention, encouraging people to dispose of waste responsibly. Cease use of landfill sites for disposal of Somerset's residual waste, transferring to disposal via Waste Transfer Stations. | 2 | 3 | 6 | Open | SWB |
| 49 | and operational effectiveness | Financial pressure on Contractors | Qualitative and/or quantitative reduction in contractor's management team or front line staff | Deterioration in service, higher complaints, reduced satisfaction with service, more pressure on client, lack of capacity to innovate. | 4 | 4 | 16 | ↔ | Frequent programmed engagement with Senior Management Teams of both contractors. Direct engagement with front-line staff by SWP. Continued secondment of experienced SWP staff to Kier. Sign-off to significant changes. Develop improved regular liaison with new Kier Senior Mgmt. Team and attend staff meetings at depots. Maintain current arrangements with Viridor (MD and Chairman). Close monitoring of performance and implement contractual penalties if appropriate. | 2 | 3 | 6 | Open | SWB |
| 50 | Maintaining services | | Contractor defaults or fails | Potential short term delivery implications, requirement for service review / procurement with associated costs of process and potential higher cost of delivering the service. | 3 | 3 | 9 | 1 | Awareness of financial state of cos. through checks & regular contact with Senior Managers, networking within industry to get early warning of trends & pressures. Respond quickly to any relevant intelligence obtained, assess risks that ensue and act accordingly (MD and Team). | 2 | 3 | 6 | Open | SWB |

Risk Assessment Matrix

When assessing a risk you should assume that action plans/controls are currently in place, so be guided by the information you have on the day of the assessment. The assessor should assign values for the identified 'likelihood' of occurrence (A) and the severity of the 'Impact' (B). By multiplying 'A' and 'B' together you get the rating score, which gives an indication of how important the risk is. Proximity of the risk, although not scored in its own right may impact on your likelihood, Impact or both when scoring.

An opportunity follows the opposite scale to the risks. A high risk score = negative, a high opportunity score = positive. On both scales green is positive and red is negative.

Very 5 Mediun Likely 5 east Likely 4 Low RLow 12 Medium eview 12 Mediur 15 9 Medium Feasible 3 Low 6 Low **LIKELIHOOD (A)** Medium 3 Review nnually Slight 4 Low 8 Medum 10 2 Low 6 Low Medium No need record Verv 1 Low 2 Low 3 Low 1 Medium Mediu unlikely No need No need o record nonths Insignifica Minor Significant Major Critical 2 5 nt 3 IMPACT (B)



| Likelihood of Occurrence (A) | Severity | |
|--|-----------|---|
| 1 = Very unlikely (hasn't occurred before) | 1= | |
| 2 = Slight (rarely occurs) | 2 = Minor | |
| 3 = Feasible (possible but not common) | 3 = | |
| 4 = Likely (has before, will again) | 4 = Major | |
| 5 = Very Likely (occurs frequently) | 5 = | , |

Issue Assessment Matrix

Use the Issue Assessment Grid to identify the importance of a specific issue with regard to its priority and potential negative impact on the programme/project. An issue with high severity and critical priority is an urgent and critical issue; it may cause the programme/project to stop until the issue is resolved. In contrast if the issue is ranked as medium severity and medium priority, monitoring the issue management process should be sufficient. Low severity and priority issues should be handled outside the issue management process.

Issue severity will not change over the life of an issue, but the priority can be adjusted upward as time passes without a resolution. For example, an issue may have a high severity if not resolved, but its priority may be medium because there is enough time to resolve it.

However, if the issue is not resolved in time, it may become a high priority.

| | May impact quality of a major deliverable or productivity of a large project staff segment | Low Priority High Severity | Medium Priority High Severity | High Priority High Severity |
|----------|---|---|--|---|
| SEVERITY | May Impact quality of sub-components of deliverables or productivity of a smaller project staff segment | Low Priority Medium Severity | Medium Priority Medium Severity | High Priority Medium Severity |
| | Does not impact major deliverable. May affect smaller deliverables or productivity of small project staff segments. | Low Priority Low Severity | Medium Priority Low Severity | High Priority Low Severity |
| | | Has no direct or immediate impact on deadlines. Resolutions may or may not be necessary (best efforts acceptable) | May impact future or less critical deadlines. Eventual resolution required. | Failure to resolve may result in critical deadlines being missed. Resolution required as soon as possible. |
| | | | PRIORITY - | |

| Oppor | tunity | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Very Likely 5 | 5 Low Review at least annually | 10 Low Review six months | 15 Medium | 20 Very High | 25 Very High |
| | Likely 4 | 4 Low Review at least annually | 8 Low Review six months | 12 Medium | 16 Very High | 20 Very High |
| лкешноор (А) | Feasible 3 | 3 Low Review at least annually | 6 Low Review six months | 9 Medium | 12 Medium | 15 Medium |
| LIKE | Slight 2 | 2 Low No need to record | 4 Low Review six | 6 Low Review six | 8 Medum | 10 Medium |
| | Very unlikely 1 | 1 Low No need to record | 2 Low No need to record | 3 Low Review six | 4 Medium | 5 Medium |
| | | Insignifica nt 1 | Minor 2 | Significan t 3 | Major 4 | Critical 5 |
| | | | IMPA | CT (B) | | |

| | Risk number | Risk summary | Current rating (previous) |
|------------------|-------------|---|---------------------------|
| New risks: | 40 | Requirement to replace ageing container stock | 9 (-) |
| | 6 | Lack of SWP resources to implement new CS system | 9 (6) |
| | 12 | Poor separation of materials by householders | 12 (9) |
| | 18 | Pressure on procurement timetable by bidders | 15 (10) |
| Increased risks: | 21 | Increased risk of securing a new depot for bidders | 25 (16) |
| | 38 | Ageing sorting/baling plant becoming unreliable | 9 (6) |
| | 41 | Ageing vehicle fleet becoming unreliable | 16 (12) |
| | 50 | Contractor defaults or fails | 9 (6) |
| | 10 | Waste composition analysis shows reduced weight of refuse in | 9 (12) |
| Reduced risks: | 14 | Risk of lack of bidders reduced as we progress the procurement process. | 8 (12) |

| Number of r | isks at each level | Change since previous quarter |
|-------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| | 7 | ↑ 1 |
| | 32 | ↓ 3 |
| | 10 | ↑ 3 |
| | 1 | \leftrightarrow |
| Risks av | waiting review | 0 |

Somerset West and Taunton Council Shadow Executive – 6th December 2018

Somerset Housing Strategy – Adoption and Delivery

This matter is the responsibility of Executive Councillors Terry Beale and Keith Turner

Report Author: Mark Leeman (Strategy Specialist – Strategy Functional Area)

1 Executive Summary / Purpose of the Report

- 1.1 The Somerset Housing Strategy (SHS) is the local response to the national housing crisis. It highlights key facts and challenges within the local housing market, before proposing a vision for homes and housing across Somerset that embraces strong and effective strategic leadership; a local economy that provides opportunity for all; homes in Somerset are good for your health: and a society that supports the vulnerable.
- 1.2 To help resolve the housing crisis will require integrated systems leadership that embraces communities, housing, health and wellbeing, social care and town and country planning. It will require creativity and innovation (from all partners). It will necessitate solutions that are developed with residents, local businesses and communities.
- 1.3 The preparation of the SHS began in July 2017, with the publication of district housing market profiles (see Appendix A) and a multi-agency workshop. A consultation draft was published in February 2018. TDBC and WS Scrutiny considered the draft SHS during March/April. The consultation closed on 30th April 2018. During the Summer we have been considering the consultation response and have made various amendments to the SHS.
- 1.4 The SHS is developed by the Somerset Strategic Housing Partnership (SSHP). TDBC and WSC are active members of SSHP. SSHP is within the governance structure of the Somerset Health and Wellbeing Board.
- 1.5 The SHS (appendix B) was approved by SSHP on 22nd November 2018.
- 1.6 The next stage is for SSHP to develop a multi-agency delivery plan (work is underway) and for SSHP partners (if they choose) to develop their own response in the form of strategic housing action plans. Both TD and WS Scrutiny expressed a desire that we (SW&TC) should undertake such work.
- 1.5 The SHS is consistent with our aspirations for People, Place and Prosperity.

2 Recommendations

- 2.1 Shadow Executive are asked to:
 - A. Provide their approval to the content of the SHS (i.e. it's Vision, Themes, Priorities and Objectives)

 Page 57

B. To support the production of a SW&T action plan, commencing with conversations with Heads of Function and with Shadow Scrutiny

3 Risk Assessment

3.1 The development of the draft SSHF is supported by a comprehensive Risk and Issues register. Some of the key risks are described below:

Risk Matrix

| Description | Likelihood | Impact | Overall |
|---|------------|--------|---------|
| The production and delivery of the SHS is coordinated by a small team of officers from across the public sector. Resources are stretched and most organisations are facing disruption through cuts, Transformation and staff turnover. Capacity (and progress) may suffer as a result | 5 | 4 | 20 |
| Mitigation: We have already seen slippage as a result of such factors. Strong project management, regular performance monitoring and review, and a realist work programme, are essential. This is a key responsibility of SSHP. | 3 | 3 | 9 |
| Key partners (e.g. some Registered Providers) do not engage with the SHS, therefore jeopardising our ability to coordinate strategic housing activity and deliver improved outcomes for customers | 3 | 5 | 15 |
| Mitigation: To continue to discuss at the SHS at relevant partnership forums e.g. West Somerset Housing Forum, County Enablers, ENP Rural Housing Network etc. We are planning a launch event in Feb/March 2019, to which all local RPs will be invited. This event will be an opportunity to discuss delivery and partnership working. | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| The SHS is too aspirational, with too much content that will not be delivered with limited and diminishing resources | 4 | 4 | 16 |
| Mitigation: SSHP will undertake an initial prioritisation of all content, to inform the draft Delivery Plan. We shall continue this conversation with RPs (and other interested parties) at the launch event (see above). The Delivery Plan will contain a prioritised list of activity, and will be reviewed on an annual basis. | 3 | 3 | 9 |
| The needs of those with Protected Characteristics (i.e. those who may be vulnerable) are overlooked | 3 | 4 | 16 |
| Mitigation: A comprehensive EIA has been developed. New projects will also be subject to EIA. SSHP will seek to improve the quality and robustness of housing intelligence, to inform EIA and project development | 2 | 2 | 4 |

| | 5 | Almost Certain | Low (5) | Medium (10) | High (15) | Very High (20) | Very High (25) |
|------------|--------|-------------------|------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| þ | 4 | Likely | Low (4) | Medium (8) | Medium (12) | High (16) | Very High (20) |
| Likelihood | 3 | Possible | Low (3) | Low (6) | Medium (9) | Medium (12) | High (15) |
| ב | 2 | Unlikely | Low (2) | Low (4) | Low (6) | Medium (8) | Medium (10) |
| | 1 | Rare | Low (1) | Low (2) | Low (3) | Low (4) | Low (5) |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| | | | Negligible | Minor | Moderate | Major | Catastrophic |
| | Impact | | | | | | |

| Likelihood of risk occurring | Indicator | Description (chance of occurrence) |
|------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1. Very Unlikely | May occur in exceptional circumstances | < 10% |
| 2. Slight | Is unlikely to, but could occur at some time | 10 – 25% |
| 3. Feasible | Fairly likely to occur at same time | 25 – 50% |
| 4. Likely | Likely to occur within the next 1-2 years, or | 50 – 75% |
| | occurs occasionally | |
| 5. Very Likely | Regular occurrence (daily / weekly / | > 75% |
| | monthly) | |

4 Background and Full details of the Report

The development of the SHS

- 4.1 The previous SHS was known as the Somerset Strategic Housing Framework (SSHF). It was prepared in 2013 and had an end-date of 2016. It contains priorities relating to the availability of affordable housing, making best use of the existing housing stock, and supporting the vulnerable.
- 4.2 The SHS is prepared by the Somerset Strategic Housing Officers Group (SSHG) which reports to the Somerset Strategic Housing Partnership (SSHP). SSHP is within the governance arrangements of the Somerset Health and Wellbeing Board. Your representatives on SSHP are Cllr Terry Beale and Cllr Keith Turner, and Mark Leeman (Strategy Specialist).
- 4.3 The process of review began in late 2016. TDBC/WSC agreed to provide the Project Management expertise.
- 4.4 The first task was to build the evidence base, and build partnership arrangements around leadership and governance. The following was undertaken during 2017:
- Data collection resulting in the publication of a 'benchmarking report'
- Page 59
 Preparation of 5 x district based Housing Market Profiles and 1 x County-wide Housing

Market Profile

- Engagement of the Somerset Health and Wellbeing Board on matters relating to health and housing
- Stakeholder Conference (July 2017) at Taunton Rugby Club, involving 100+ people representing the housing sector and associated services. This conference ran 8 themed workshops on different aspects of housing issues / challenges
- Consultation and engagement on all of the above
- Ongoing development of an Equalities Impact Assessment
- 4.5 The above, in addition to national housing policy, provided the evidence base to the content of the draft SHS, which was published in February 2018. Since then we have:
- Undertaken further consultation / engagement for example, the draft SHS was considered by Scrutiny at both TD and WS (March/April 2018). Their responses are included at Appendix C. We have also spoken to (and received support from) a range of partnerships such as the Health and Wellbeing Board, Safer Somerset Partnership, West Somerset Housing Forum, Exmoor National Park Rural Housing Network, County Housing Enablers Forum etc
- Considered the consultation feedback and provided a response to each comment this report can be viewed on request
- Refined the content of the SHS, and obtained 'sign-off' at SSHP on 22nd November 2018
- Began the development of a multi-agency delivery plan

SW&T – the Housing Challenge

- 4.6 It is not an exaggeration to state that we are now in a national housing crisis. This is accepted by all main political parties. Other than Brexit, Housing, along with the NHS, are top national priorities. Indeed, housing and health are inter-related a key theme of the SHS. We need to rise to this challenge and certainly, we can be rightly proud of some of the exemplar projects that we are currently developing/running:
- Taunton Garden Town
- One Team working in our disadvantaged communities
- Building new council housing
- Worked with providers to develop a 'prevention' focussed adaptations service (Somerset Independence Plus)
- 241 affordable homes delivered across WS and Exmoor National Park areas, of which 186 are for rental and 55 for low cost ownership (April '11 to March '17)
- Adoption of the West Somerset Local Plan to 2032
- Development of One Team working in Minehead Page 60

- 4.7 But, there is still much to do. There are challenges around the supply of homes (all tenures), the condition of some of our local housing, and how we support the most vulnerable in our society. These challenges will require SW&T to continue to think creatively and radically.
- 4.8 A key theme of the SHS is leadership that is, integrated systems leadership that incorporates housing, communities, health, social care and town & country planning. There is much work going on behind the scenes, involving conversations with (e.g.) Health and Wellbeing Board, the Clinical Commissioning Group, the Local Enterprise Partnership, Somerset Strategic Planning Conference and Somerset Academy.
- 4.9 Going forward it is suggested that the Shadow Executive support the following actions:
- SSHP (working with partners) to develop a multi-agency delivery plan that will seek to coordinate countywide housing activity. This is likely to include the following (among others):
- ✓ The development of policy guidance for Health Impact Assessments
- ✓ A review of the Youth Housing Strategy
- ✓ The development of an Elderly Persons Housing Strategy
- ✓ A county wide review of space standards, delivery of lifetime homes etc
- ✓ Working to support the delivery of effective and sustainable support services
- ✓ Working to integrate housing matters within the Health and Care Plan
- That SW&T produce a district housing action plan that will articulate how we, as a council, will respond to the national housing crisis through creative and innovative housing activity. This will be informed by:
- ✓ An immediate refresh of the Housing Market Profiles (appendix A), to inform
- ✓ Initial conversations with Scrutiny and Heads of Function

5 Links to Corporate Aims / Priorities

5.1 The SHS will enable us to address many of the themes and issues within our Corporate Strategies:

Taunton Deane

- 5.2 Key Theme 1: People the SHS seeks to increase the availability of affordable housing (all tenures); to deliver more housing options for rural communities, single people, young people and the elderly; to support our most vulnerable residents; and to develop employment opportunities
- 5.3 Key Theme 2: Business & Enterprise The SHS seeks the removal of barriers to housing growth. This includes both the provision of infrastructure and skills development within the construction sector
- Key Theme 4: An Efficient and Modern Council: The SHS challenges us to think creatively and radically about how Rageliae housing related services, including the

West Somerset

- 5.5 Key Theme 1: Our Communities the SHS seeks to increase the availability of affordable housing (all tenures); to deliver more housing options for rural communities, single people, young people and the elderly; to support our most vulnerable residents; and to develop employment opportunities
- 5.6 Key Theme 2: Business & Enterprise The SHS seeks the removal of barriers to housing growth. This includes both the provision of infrastructure and skills development within the construction sector.
- 5.7 Key Theme 3: Our Place & Infrastructure The SHS seeks to maximise the legacy of Hinkley Point C
- 5.8 Key Theme 4: An Efficient and Modern Council The SHS challenges us to think creatively and radically about how we deliver housing related services, including the provision of new housing. It also challenges us to develop 'asset' based models of service delivery i.e. problem solving by working with talent and ideas generated within local communities

People, Place and Prosperity

5.9 The SHS is consistent with our aims for Transformation. It seeks to support vulnerable people and families, to adopt a creative place-based approach to service delivery, and to aspire to an economy that works for the benefit of all. The SHS will help us deliver integrated systems leadership that will enable the Transformation of service delivery for the benefit of our communities and local business.

6 Finance / Resource Implications

6.1 None directly, but the development of the SHS is of direct interest to SW&T, and its content will go on to help shape / inform the Place Plan, HRA service, Local Plan, Private Sector Housing Partnership etc. The SHS envisages strong leadership that will be used to address the housing crisis, which could result in new and innovative areas of work consistent with our aspirations for people, place and posterity.

7 Legal Implications

7.1 None. There is no statutory duty to prepare a Housing Strategy

8 Environmental Impact Implications

8.1 None directly, although the SHS does seek to improve (through influencing other areas of work) the environmental setting of new developments to encourage cycling, walking and play, and also to address cold/damp homes which should have a beneficial effect on carbon emissions

9 Safeguarding and/or Community Safety Implications

9.1 The SHS supports the development of a revised Homelessness Strategy. It also seeks a refresh of the Youth Housing Strategy. Both of these pieces of work will seek to improve safeguarding arrangements / improve community safety

10 Equality and Diversity Implications

10.1 There are significant equality and diversity implications. Understanding housing issues and the effect on those with protected characteristics, helps us to respond with interventions. The SHS is supported by a comprehensive EIA (see Appendix D) which has been used to help shape the priorities and objectives. The EIA is not a static document. Its content will continue to inform the development of projects / activity within the Delivery Plan, and any supporting partner action plans.

11 Social Value Implications

11.1 The SHS envisages significant positive implications for Social Value, by seeking the commissioning of housing and related support services to deliver social value and a social return on investment (see Priority 3, ambition 5)

12 Partnership Implications

- Major implications. The SHS proposes a vision that seeks to integrate complex systems communities, housing, social care, health services and town and country planning. Work has begun as the SHS seeks to align its work with that of the Health and Wellbeing Board and the LEP. Significantly, the Health and Wellbeing Strategy (Improving Lives) and the Health and Care Plan (Fit for my Future) have been / are also subject to review during 2018/19. This has provided a significant opportunity to align strategic priorities for housing, health and social care. Improving Lives has the SHS as a 'cross cutter' among all its priorities. Fit for my Future is seeking to drive prevention / health and wellbeing among its workstreams. Housing is integral to this.
- 12.2 The SHS has been prepared by a partnership comprising all 5 Somerset district councils, Exmoor National Park, Public Health, the HCA, County Council (social care and strategic planning) and registered providers

13 Health and Wellbeing Implications)

- 13.1 See 12 above.
- 13.2 In addition, it is worth noting that there is a significant correlation between housing conditions and health inequalities. Cold and damp housing, over-crowding, and insecurity of tenure all have a major impact on a person's health and wellbeing, and even more so for the young and the elderly.
- 13.3 The SHS contains Health and Housing as one of its four 'themes' it is a key element of the vision for homes and housing and is supported by a range of priorities and ambitions.
- 13.4 The SSHP is within the governance arrangements of the Somerset Health and Wellbeing Board

14 Asset Management Implications

14.1 No direct implications, but the delivery of the SHS should challenge our thinking on how we may best utilise our assets for the benefit of our communities. This includes One Public Estate. Please refer to Housing and the Economy – Priority 3/objective 3: 'Work with One Public Estate and identify opportunities to reuse released land and buildings to meet housing needs'

Page 63

15 Consultation Implications

- 15.1 Consultation and engagement has been critical to the development of the SHS. We needed to create a product that has support and buy-in from a range of key partners and the local community. We had a successful conference (July 2017) which was attended by 100+ representatives from the housing sector and associated services. The output from that conference has directly influenced the content of the SHS. We also prepared Housing Market Profiles that were subject to consultation during Summer 2017. We undertook comprehensive engagement activity following the publication of the draft SHS during the Spring of 2018.
- 15.2 The development of the SHS was supported by a comprehensive consultation plan that coordinated and guided our approach to engagement. This included engagement with Scrutiny at both Taunton Deane and West Somerset. Now that SSHP has adopted the SHS, we plan further consultation activity around the Delivery Plan. We are currently planning a 'launch event' for Feb/early March 2019. This will be a half-day workshop, to which we shall invite the local housing sector, to discuss action and activity going forward.

Democratic Path:

• Scrutiny / Corporate Governance or Audit Committees – Yes

•

- Cabinet/Executive Yes / No (delete as appropriate)
- Full Council Yes / No (delete as appropriate)

| Reporting Frequency : | ☐ Once only | ☐ Ad-hoc | □ Quarterly |
|-----------------------|---------------|----------|-------------|
| | ☐ Twice-yearl | y 🗆 Aı | nnually |

List of Appendices (delete if not applicable)

| Appendix A | Housing Market Profiles for TD and WS |
|------------|---------------------------------------|
| Appendix B | Somerset Housing Strategy |
| Appendix C | Feedback from TD and WS Scrutiny |
| Appendix D | Equalities Impact Assessment |

Contact Officers

| Name | Mark Leeman | Name | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------|--|
| Direct Dial | 07900 706015 | Direct Dial | |
| Email | m.leeman@tauntondeane.gov.uk | Email | |

| Name | Page Magne |
|------|------------|
| | 1 490 0 1 |

| Direct Dial | Direct Dial | |
|-------------|-------------|--|
| Email | Email | |





Housing Market Profile: Taunton Deane















The Somerset Strategic Housing Framework comprises the housing strategy and district based action plans for the county of Somerset. The current Framework was published in 2013 and is now in need of review. To begin this process we have produced housing market profiles for each district, together with a county-wide housing market profile. These profiles highlight key facts about the current housing market including relevant health information. They also highlight recent achievements, current opportunities and immediate challenges. Additional background information can be found on the Council's website.

Affordability

For **private rentals** -





A **I bed** is **21%** of the average income

A **2 bed** is **28%** of the average income

Valuation Office Agency & ASHE 2016

For social rentals -



A **I bed** is **I 6%** of the average income

2 bed is **20%** of the average income

Statistical Data Return & ASHE 2016



Current Housing Stock and Future Requirements



46,807 properties

private rented and 67.5% owner occupied

4 social extra

5 1 2 dwellings needed per annum until 2039, of which 16 1 need to be affordable and 85 dwellings need to be specialist housing for older people

Strategic Housing Market Assessment October 2016





Housing and Health

• 65% increase aged 75-84 years old

• 2 % increase aged 85+
ONS 2015-2035 projections

· 30.4% living in rural areas will be over 60

13.3% single person households with 80% over 50 Census 2011

0% of those living in social rented housing are in bad health Census 2011



25.69% of households have long term health problems and 14.7% have dependent children

Census 2011

Lyngford East Lyngford West Lambrook **Pyrland South** Halcon have the loneliest over 65's



Census 2011 & Age UK

Housing Need

Short of **O** permanent gyspy and traveller pitches by 2015 and 29 by 2020



AMR (2011-2016)

Fuel Poverty rose by

0.6% (2013- 2014) to **5,580** households with concentration in rural areas Low Income High Costs Indicator



Rough Sleeping has increased by

67%

(2010-16) DCLG

There are currently **74** homelessness

applications with 93 owed a **duty** for 2015/16

DCLG (2015-16)

homefindersomerset.co.uk

• 1,949 applications on the Homefinder Somerset with 296 gold banded

• **142** interested in accommodation adapted for physical disability with 62 having OT assessed needs Homefinder Somerset March 2016

- 3,700 non home based workers at Hinkley **Point C** by 2020
- 12.2% of non home based workers are currently commuting from **Taunton**

EDF Accommodation Report December 2016





Be Part of the Change

Does this district profile provide an accurate picture of the current local housing market?

Are you aware of other housing / housing related achievements, opportunities and challenges that we should highlight?

Are some of these challenges more important than others? If yes, please explain why?

Please respond by September 30th 2017

housingstrategy@tauntondeane.gov.uk

Housing Strategy, Taunton Deane Borough Council, Deane House, Belvedere Road, Taunton TAT THE

Your responses will be used to inform the content of a draft revised Housing Framework.

This will be published during Autumn 2017.

Achievements

- 3,162 new homes (2011-2016)
 - 794 affordable homes
 - II7 affordable homes outside of Taunton & Wellington
- 71 new council homes ranging from estate regeneration to rural housing
- **22 long-term empty properties** were brought back in to use since 2014
- One Teams in Halcon, Priorswood & Wellington to provide integrated service support to the vulnerable

Opportunities

- Taunton Garden Town status will deliver transformational levels of growth and high quality development
- Focused and coordinated efforts to tackle poor housing standards
- The Government is encouraging the establishment of new housing delivery vehicles
- Working with the voluntary and community sector to support dementia and mental health
- Improved partnership working between housing, health and social care

Challenges

- The need to deliver more homes of all tenures
- A growing affordability gap with significant consequences for both young people and families
- · A growing private rented sector
- The housing market impact of **Hinkley Point C**
- Rising homelessness and rough sleeping
- Growing health inequalities due to geography, age & financial capability
- An ageing population with specific housing requirements
- Ongoing welfare reform and Universal Credit roll-out
- Providing housing to the under 35s







Housing Market Profile:

West Somerset

including Exmoor National Park (ENP)















The Somerset Strategic Housing Framework comprises the housing strategy and district based action plans for the county of Somerset. The current Framework was published in 2013 and is now in need of review. To begin this process we have produced housing market profiles for each district, together with a county-wide housing market profile. These profiles highlight key facts about the current housing market including relevant health information. They also highlight recent achievements, current opportunities and immediate challenges. Additional background information can be found on the Council's website.

Affordability

For private rentals -



the average income

A **2 bed** is **23%** of the average income

Valuation Office Agency 2016 & ASHE 2015

For social rentals -



the average income.

2 bed is **17%** of the average income

Statistical Data Return 2016 & ASHE 2015



Current Housing Stock and Future Requirements

1,962 properties

14.7% affordable / social rented, **18.2%** private rented and **67.2%** owner occupied

Census 2011

• 390 are sheltered housing

West Somerset Affordable Housing Stock Database

• 90 are extra care

www.housingcare.org

238 dwellings needed between 2011 and 2031

Exmoor National Park Local Plan 2011-2031 2,900 new dwellings needed between 2012 and 2032, of which 35 affordable units will be sought for every 65 open market units (pro-rata) on any development of over 10 dwellings and 351 units of specialised housing required for older households.

West Somerset Local Plan 2016





Housing and Health

· 42% increase aged 75-84 years old

• 99% increase aged **85+** ONS 2015-2035 projections

• 65% living in rural areas, of which 38.5% are over 60

Census 2011

31.3% of households have long term health problems and 1.75% have dependent children

Census 2011

15.66% single person households with 83% over 50 Census 2011

7% of those living in social rented housing are in bad health the highest of all tenures and the highest in Somerset

Census 2011

Watchet South Minehead Woodcombe Minehead Central **Watchet North** Minehead East

have the loneliest over 65's



Census 2011 & Age UK

DCLG

Housing Need

Short of permanent gyspy and traveller pitches (2012-2032)



AMR (2011-2016)

Fuel Poverty rose by

1.6% (2013- 2014) making 14.5% of households fuel poor, the highest concentration in Somerset

Low Income High Costs Indicator



Rough Sleeping has increased from

(2010-16) DCLG

There are currently **62** homelessness applications with 34 owed a **duty** for 2015/16

homefindersomerset.co.uk

622 applications on the **Homefinder**

Somerset with 76 gold banded

Homefinder Somerset March 2016

- 3,700 non home based workers at Hinkley Point C by 2020
- 10.5% of non home based workers are currently commuting from West Somerset

EDF Accommodation Report December 2016





Achievements

- 241 affordable homes delivered across both WS and ENP areas, of which 186 are for rentals and 55 for low cost home ownership (April 11 to March 17)
- Adoption of the WS Local Plan to 2032 which will assist in the delivery of housing across the District
- The adopted Exmoor National Park Local Plan to 2031 will help the delivery of affordable housing needs of local communities

Opportunities

- DCLG Funding to deliver community led housing projects to mitigate against the high levels of second home ownership
- Hinkley Funding to enable the delivery of a number of projects and funding streams, including enabling funding, and incentives to bring empty properties back into use
- Exmoor Rural Housing Network
 set up to identify housing needs across the
 ENP, analyse barriers to delivery, provide
 support and advice, and facilitate delivery.

Challenges

- An unaffordable housing market exacerbated by net migration which places additional pressures on housing demand in the market sector
- High overall affordable housing requirement particularly for social rented tenures (ENP)
- High level of long term empty properties, often a reflection of the aged population and issues relating to probate
- High level of second home ownership generally across the locality e.g. I in 5 properties have no usual residents in ENP (empty/second/holiday homes)
- Mismatch between the provision of larger properties and increasingly smaller households and changing demographics (particularly within ENP where there is a predominance of larger, detached homes)
- · Lack of opportunities for growth
- Limited options for development due to physical constraints e.g. topography, flood risk, heritage and wildlife designations, and the sensitivity of Exmoor's landscape affect the capacity of Exmoor/ West Somerset settlements to absorb more housing development
- The housing market impact of **Hinkley Point C**
- High proportion of population aged over 65
 challenge of providing the suitable housing of the right type and quality in the right locations
- High proportion of population with disabilities which limit day to day activities

Be Part of the Change

Does this district profile provide an accurate picture of the current local housing market?

Are you aware of other housing / housing related achievements, opportunities and challenges that we should highlight?

Are some of these challenges more important than others? If yes, please explain why?

Please respond by September 30th 2017

housingstrategy@tauntondeane.gov.uk

Housing Strategy,
Taunton Deane Borough Council,
Deane House, Belvedere Road,
Taunton TA1 THE

Your responses will be used to inform the content of a draft revised Housing Framework. This will be published during Autumn 2017.

Somerset Housing Strategy 2018 – 2023

Front cover

Somerset Housing Strategy 2018- 2023

Priorities and objectives for homes and housing in Somerset

| CONTENTS | Page |
|---|------|
| Foreword Developing the strategic housing priorities for Somerset 2017 - | 2 |
| 2018 | 3 |
| Introduction | 4 |
| Leadership | 5 |
| Key facts | 6 |
| Key challenges | 7 |
| Aspirations – looking ahead | 8 |
| Our Vision for Housing in Somerset | 9 |
| Housing and the Economy | 10 |
| Housing and Health | 12 |
| Housing and Society | 14 |
| Governance | 16 |
| Delivery and Performance | |
| • Glossary | |
| Communications and Contact | |

Foreword

Homes are a basic necessity. We all need one. Local authorities have a broad role to play in supporting and regulating the housing sector, and in facilitating the delivery of new homes. All agencies, including the NHS and Social Care are impacted by housing – its availability, quality and suitability. These factors play out in people and communities – poor housing leads to significant health inequalities. The economy relies on a sufficient supply of housing in order to attract and retain a skilled workforce.

Tackling our housing crisis is not something that one service or organisation can achieve alone. Local authorities, Registered Providers, developers, the NHS, social care and the voluntary and community sectors – all have important roles to play. However, budgets are under pressure, with demand for our services on the increase. Providing leadership and direction is now critical. It is also more important than ever to have effective partnerships built on trust and mutual respect.

We aim to make our services simple to access and provide support that really works. At the same time, we have to be realistic about the challenges that we face and prioritise the limited resources that we have. We recognise that all communities have people assets: individuals or groups who understand their communities and have the talent to help build cohesion, support and social activity. We wish to work with more communities to help release that talent.

The Somerset Housing Strategy will help us to galvanise the necessary leadership skills; to develop strong, inclusive and effective partnerships; and make sure that we are supporting each other to achieve the housing ambitions for Somerset.

(signatures)

Ric Pallister (SSDC, Chair of SSHP)

Keith Turner (WSC)

Nigel Woollcombe-Adams (MDC)

Andrew Gilling (SDC)

Terry Beale (TDBC)

Developing the strategic housing priorities for Somerset (2017-2018)

The Somerset Housing Strategy (SHS) is prepared by the Somerset Strategic Housing Partnership (SSHP), comprising representation from the 5 Somerset local housing authorities, Housing Associations, Exmoor National Park, and the County Council (which includes Adult Social Care, Public Health and Strategic Planning).

The process of developing this Strategy began in 2017. We produced a 'Housing Benchmarking Report' that established key data and facts relating to the local housing market. We used this and other evidence to produce district based and county wide Housing Market Profiles. These were published in July 2017, which coincided with a 'stakeholder conference' where 100+ people representing the local housing market met to discuss key topics of concern, and to suggest possible priorities and ideas.

During the Autumn of 2017 we continued the conversation and met with a range of partners to discuss the latest data and intelligence, to consider latest Government policy, and to shape the ideas that were generated by the stakeholder conference. Gradually a vision and a refined set of priorities and ambitions began to emerge.

February 2018 saw the publication of the draft SHS which coincided with a three month period of public consultation. The draft SHS was scrutinised by housing forums, within council chambers, by parish councils and by a range of interested partnership bodies. Overwhelmingly the content received favourable support, as well as ideas as to how we may further shape and refine the draft priorities and objectives. These have all been considered resulting in many amendments to the content of this final document. Importantly, we also received many suggestions as to how we may take forward some of the priorities and objectives and many partners wish to be further involved in the delivery of the SHS.

We are excited by these prospects. Of course, not everyone was wholly supportive, and some had real concerns about our ability to deliver change. We understand these concerns and frustrations. Only time will tell whether we are able to truly make a positive difference to homes and housing in Somerset. By working together and with strong leadership, we are confident that we can.

All the documents referred to above, including a summary of the consultation comments together with our response, can be found at: (insert hyperlink)

Introduction

The Somerset Housing Strategy sets out the strategic direction for housing activity in the County, dealing with housing need, supply and our approach to quality and management of existing and new housing stock. It enables us to have clear multiagency priorities and objectives on how to tackle the major housing issues that affect the people of Somerset. There are a range of partners involved to help solve these issues, including residents, local voluntary and community sector, Housing Associations, district councils, the county council (including public health, adult social care), developers, planning agents, private landlords and their agents, and government and their associated partners. The Strategy is supported by a multiagency delivery plan that sets out how the priorities and objectives are to be achieved. Progress is monitored by the Somerset Strategic Housing Partnership. Each individual partner may also decide to have their own action plan.

The previous Somerset Housing Strategy (the Somerset Strategic Housing Framework) was published in 2013. Much has changed since then. The government has since recognised housing as a top national priority (aiming for the national delivery of 300,000 new homes per annum) and has recently introduced a flurry of legislation and policy (with more to follow) together with a range of associated funding streams:

- Welfare Reform & Work Act (2016) universal credit; capping of benefits; 1% rent reduction on social housing; freeze on Local Housing Allowance; spare room subsidy etc
- Housing and Planning Act (2016) empowered the Government to introduce Right to Buy for Housing Association tenants; phasing out of life-time tenancies; promoting the delivery of Starter Homes etc
- Housing White Paper (2017) various measures to empower Local Authorities to deliver more homes through the town and county planning system; including the Housing Infrastructure Fund and:
- National Planning Policy Framework (2018) introduces a number of important policy changes including a housing delivery test for Local Authorities (commencing November 2018) and a standardised method of calculating housing need (from January 2019)
- Homelessness Reduction Act (2017) contains a big focus on prevention of homelessness, relief from homelessness and recovery/support. There is also more of a focus on single people and 18-25 year olds. Local authorities have 'new burdens' funding and access to flexible homeless support grant
- Social Housing Green Paper (2018) contains proposals to improve: standards within the social housing sector; health and safety; tenant voice; protection from rogue landlords; improved complaints procedures; and new models of 'right to buy' designed to ease access to home ownership
- Rough Sleeping Strategy (2018) contains a vison to halve rough sleeping by 2022, and ending it by 2027. It has three main themes of 'prevention', 'intervention' and 'recovery'. The strategy will be updated on an annual basis and the Government is also developing a wider homelessness strategy

Some of these changes have presented opportunities. The Homelessness Reduction Act will enable the delivery of more effective prevention services to support those at

risk of homelessness, but funding remains a concern. The Housing and Planning Act provides additional powers to deal with rogue landlords. The Social Housing Green Paper presents a very welcome focus on the importance of Social Housing within local communities. Other initiatives such as 'Help to Buy' enables first time buyers to access a deposit for a mortgage.

However many of these changes present real challenges. House prices have risen steadily faster than earnings during the past five years. Building activity from the Housing Association sector has slowed down due to concern around a number of issues such as reduced rental income, the impact of welfare reform and the availability of support services. Meanwhile, homelessness and rough sleeping remain major concerns.

The local scene is also complicated by a number of factors including the rural nature of the county and the impact of Hinkley Point C. Rurality makes it difficult and expensive to deliver services. It also makes Somerset a desirable location for internal in-migration, fuelling local property price increases and contributing to the ageing demographic among many of our rural communities.

Lack of affordable housing contributes to the challenges of retaining younger people, and their skills, within Somerset. This impacts on all sectors, including public services. Meanwhile, the sheer volume of workers at Hinkley Point C (5,600 on-site at peak construction) presents real challenges to the housing sector – private sector rents are steadily rising, as is the number of unlicensed Houses in Multiple Occupation. The site is also a major draw for local construction talent. How will this play out for local growth aspirations? To help mitigate these impacts, EDF have provided £7.5m of funding towards additional housing capacity across West Somerset, Sedgemoor, Taunton Deane and North Somerset. Meanwhile, the recent designation of Taunton as a Garden Town presents a real opportunity to deliver a step-change in how we plan for a more inclusive / healthy housing environment.

Finally, it is important to acknowledge that the Somerset Housing Strategy is an important tool that can help realise national housing policy. The Government have set a target of delivering 300,000 homes a year across England! But what are the implications of this for Somerset? Ultimately we are striving for sustainable growth, where a growing local economy is balanced by housing growth that is delivering homes that are affordable, healthy, suitable and stable.

To do this we need to consider demographic changes (which inform both the number and type of housing that are required) alongside realistic economic growth assumptions, that contain ambitions to grow the economy (within certain sectors) and increase productivity. We need to ensure that economic growth is inclusive and improves social mobility. Much of this is explained within the Somerset Strategic Housing Market Assessment and the Somerset Growth Plan. The economy and housing supply are fundamentally linked, and neither is considered in isolation.

Leadership

All major political parties agree that housing is top national priority. This presents an opportunity for Local Authorities and their partners to deliver strong leadership, leadership that brings together communities, housing, town and country planning, health and social care. We are striving for a combined commitment to improve this complex system for the benefit of our residents. We are already positioning ourselves to ensure improved partnership arrangements around these inter-related agendas. Leadership features strongly in this Strategy. We hope that the delivery of the Strategy will be a catalyst for creative thinking, innovation and an approach that designs solutions alongside the residents and communities that we are seeking to help.

Key Facts

(Diagram)

Amend the following text boxes

24.2% of the population are aged 65 and over in 2017 (ONS 2017 mid-year estimate) and is set to rise to 25.3% in 2020 and then to 31.5% in 2035 (ONS population projections)

555,195 population (ONS mid 2017 population estimates) and projected to rise 1.5% by 2020 to 563,000 (ONS population projections)

Median gross annual pay for full time workers in Somerset was £26,532 (+ - 5.4%) in 2017 (ASHE)

The proportion of Somerset households in fuel poverty has decreased from 12.4% in 2014 to 10.2% in 2016, though localities such as West Somerset are still at 11.6% (Fuel poverty sub-regional statistics 2016)

£220,000 median price paid £167,000 lower quartile price paid (House Price Statistics for Small Areas Dec 2017)

Key Challenges

(Diagram)

Insert a new text box

24,391 households in Somerset are in fuel poverty- there is a clear link between poor energy efficiency, fuel poverty and poor health

Housing, the Economy and Health – an interrelated system

The Somerset Housing Strategy has regard to the relationship of the local housing market with both the local economy and prevailing health inequalities. The Somerset Growth Plan and the Health and Wellbeing Strategy provide important context.

The Somerset Growth Plan provides a vision for a productive and innovative business community and economy, with a labour force that has the necessary skills, and a system that will deliver the required infrastructure. Importantly, it seeks that economic prosperity will be inclusive, to the benefit of all groups within the community. The Somerset Housing Strategy reflects the same objectives.

The Health and Wellbeing Strategy (Improving Lives) seeks to address health inequalities that exist between people, between communities, and within the economy. It seeks fairer life chances for all, improved health and wellbeing, more people living independently for longer, and safe, vibrant and well-balanced communities. The Somerset Housing Strategy also seeks to deliver these same outcomes.

The Somerset Growth Plan, Health and Wellbeing Strategy and this Housing Strategy should be read together to give a clearer picture of the interrelated strategic priorities and objectives for the county of Somerset. From these strategies flow a range of other plans and activities.

The diagram on page x shows the links between the Somerset Housing Strategy and the range of other important local strategies and plans.

Equalities

The Somerset Housing Strategy has been supported and informed by an Equalities Impact Assessment (EIA). The EIA seeks to ensure that under-represented / vulnerable groups are considered within the development of strategy, policy and procedures. The process of developing an EIA (to directly inform the SHS) is ongoing. We are committed to preparing a SHS Delivery Plan. This will contain a range of activities, each of which will be supported and informed by their respective EIAs

Our vision for housing within Somerset

This Strategy establishes our vision for housing in Somerset. It sets out three major themes and under each one, the priorities and objectives that we want to achieve. Cutting across these themes is the drive for strong and effective strategic leadership across systems.

Strong and effective strategic Leadership:

To deliver **leadership** across an integrated system that embraces communities, housing, health & wellbeing, social care and town & country planning

A local **Economy** that provides opportunity for all:

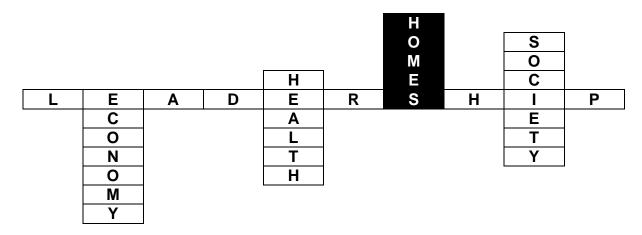
Increase housing supply across all tenures and maximise the proportion of affordable homes including within rural communities, to be constructed by a skilled local labour force

Homes in Somerset are good for your Health:

A healthy living environment with secure and decent homes that fosters independent living within strong communities

A **Society** that supports the vulnerable:

Coordinated support to individuals and communities to **reduce the impact of Welfare Reform**, to **prevent homelessness**, and to **facilitate a balanced housing stock** that meets the needs of all local people



Down

- 1. A 'basic need' we need lots more of them (but more than just bricks and mortar)
- 2. The production and consumption of goods and services and the supply of money but interventions needed so that all can benefit
- 3. The state of being free from illness or injury / a person's physical or mental condition
- 4. A body of individuals living together as a community

Across

1. Critical for addressing complex problems and for coordinating the delivery of 1-4 (Down)

Housing and the Economy

Vision: A local Economy that provides opportunity for all

Context

There are **not enough homes (all tenures)**

A **growing affordability gap** with significant consequences for both young people and families

A **growing private rented sector** that is getting more difficult to afford Increasing numbers of workers at **Hinkley Point C** are placing pressure on the private rented sector, fuelling rent increases (1 and 2 bed properties)

There is net out-migration of young people

Net in migration of 40+ seeking lifestyle change, using capital asset of homes in higher house price areas to **outbid/ out compete local people**

Lack of opportunities for **social mobility** is a major issue across West Somerset **There is delay in construction** at key sites due to market financial changes There is a **skills shortage** within the construction sector

Poor transport infrastructure resilience with specific problems on the motorway (M5) / A38 and strategic (A358/A303) network, and insufficient bus/rail link/A road links within much of the county

Priority 1: Maximise the number of affordable homes (all tenures)

Objective: Each Local Authority will prioritise the delivery of new affordable housing all tenures) and provide community leadership at the highest level to make this happen

Objective: Make use of all available funding streams from Central Government such as the Housing Infrastructure Fund and other short term funding such as private rented sector access fund

Objective: Each Local Housing Authority to have current information about housing need across its locality

Objective: Each Local Authority will seek to deliver the necessary infrastructure and community facilities in a timely and phased manner to accelerate housing delivery

Priority 2: Provide more affordable homes to support rural economies and communities

Objective: Support the rural economy and the creation of sustainable rural communities by meeting demonstrably identified needs for affordable housing

Objective: Improve the percentage of affordable homes in rural developments tied to local plan allocations. Increase the number of supported housing units to ensure the need of some of the most vulnerable in society are more effectively met

Objective: Incentivise / promote land release for rural exception sites. Ensuring that provision remains affordable in perpetuity for future generations or for the subsidy to be recycled for alternative affordable housing provision

Objective: Increase the number of Community Land Trusts across Somerset, particularly within rural communities

Priority 3: Use our assets to Increase the supply of homes

Objective: Maintain up to date local plan coverage within each district area and Exmoor National Park and ensure a five-year housing land supply to meet housing targets

Objective: Maximise Hinkley Point C legacy and long term benefits

Objective: Work with One Public Estate and identify opportunities to reuse released land and buildings to meet housing needs

Priority 4: Upskill the local labour force

Objective: Align our activities with the Somerset Growth Plan and promote the establishment of a University, apprenticeships and a skills based academy for the construction sector

Objective: There will be an increase in rates of self-build and custom build

Objective: We will introduce off-site / modular construction

Priority 5: Creating sustainable homes and places in Somerset

Objective: The consideration of new housing developments will place sustainability at the heart of decision making

Objective: More homes will be provided that are healthy and affordable to run, integrating low carbon design and resilience to the predicted impacts of climate change

Housing and Health

Vision: Homes in Somerset are good for your Health:

Context

- Growing health inequalities due to geography, age and financial capability
- An ageing population with specific housing requirements
- 75% of the elderly own their homes, but 40% of elderly live in poverty
- 10% of **children in income deprived families** are concentrated in 0.07% of the county area
- There are 14,300 children and 20,000 older people in low income households in Somerset
- 33,500 people in Somerset aged 65 or older live on their own (1 in 7 households)
- 27,000 one-person households in which the resident has a long-term health problem or disability
- 30,000+ homes with Category 1 hazards (and the highest proportion in the Private Rented Sector)
- 1 in 3 households do not have gas central heating (1 in 2 in West Somerset)
- Average of 10.2% of households living in fuel poverty (11.1% England average) rising to almost 18% in our most deprived localities
- There are major financial costs to health, social care and housing services due to trips and falls, excess cold, damp, dementia, domestic violence, homelessnes and delayed hospital discharges
- There is a need for more flexible models of supported housing which **enable** independent living

Priority 1: Maximise positive health impacts through housing development and the lived environment

Objective: Develop and promote the use of Health Impact Assessments and ensure appropriate standards of design within housing development and the lived environment, so that new developments provide the opportunity for healthy living

Objective: Foster partnerships with developers around the delivery of lifetime homes / space standards to ensure well designed homes that are built for changing life circumstances and adaptability

Objective: Taunton Garden Town development will be an exemplar project that will deliver positive health impacts through creative design. Lessons will be learnt to inform other major developments throughout the county

Priority 2: Improve the existing housing stock

Objective: Work with private rented sector landlords to improve the conditions of the homes which they let.

Objective: There is a coordinated approach to combat poor quality or unsuitable homes of any tenure, specifically addressing fire risk, cold homes, disrepair, and accessibility. Members of the public know how to access support to combat poor housing conditions

Priority 3: Match lifelong independent living with appropriate property solutions

Objective: For those seeking an affordable home to rent, identify any further improvements to the matching of need (relating to physical/mental/learning disability) with available property through Homefinder Somerset

Objective: To ensure that all households in Somerset have access to coordinated information and advice and related services to enable them to live independently in a home which meets their needs

Objective: To ensure that individuals with particular, additional and / or complex support needs have the necessary support to live independently longer in a home that meets their needs. Consideration will include the potential of new technologies

Objective: To increase the range of housing providers that are willing to house individuals with additional and / or complex support needs

Priority 4: Collaborate with local residents to build healthy and strong communities

Objective: To identify the talent and skills of people within local communities. To work with the people 'assets' to design solutions to complex problems such as homelessness, addictive behaviours and poor mental health. To enable healthy, strong and self-supporting communities that are partnered by effective service delivery

Housing and Society

Vision: A Society that supports the vulnerable

Context

- Significant levels of homelessness and rough sleeping
- Ongoing welfare reform and Universal Credit roll-out
- Particular concerns for the under 35s who often struggle to access housing due to challenging benefit regime and high cost of open market housing
- Lack of supply of 1 bedroom properties for which there is significant demand
- Some communities in rural areas (principally in West Somerset) have further pressures due to **high levels of second home ownership**
- There are very **high levels of long term empty homes** in West Somerset
- Mismatch between the provision of larger properties, increasingly smaller households and changing demographics (particularly within Exmoor National Park where there is a predominance of larger, detached homes)
- There is an increased demand for all forms of accommodation within commutable distance of Hinkley Point C
- There is hidden housing need particularly within rural communities
- There is **no strategic transit site for gypsies and travellers** and a general under-provision of all pitches across the county
- Further rises in mortgage rates could increase the number of repossessions
- There are significant numbers of armed service / ex service personnel and their families who are seeking accommodation via Homefinder

Priority1: Support communities with the impact of welfare reform

Objective: Work as partners to share best practice and consolidate / improve awareness of benefit changes and what it means for families and individuals to help prevent incidence of debt and rent arrears

Objective: Develop suitable housing options for the under 35s

Objective: Housing and support services working with under 35s to have a focus on assisting people into work, and utilise initiatives such as the Social Impact Bond to enable providers and landlords to build links with employment, education and training initiatives

Objective: Promote sources of advice and training that are available to private sector landlords, existing private tenants, and residents considering renting, to include 'accreditation'/'tenant ready' schemes

Priority 2: Reduce Homelessness and Rough Sleeping

Objective: Prepare and implement a new statutory county-wide Homelessness Strategy, to include the requirements of the Homelessness Reduction Act 2017, and to foresee changing economic circumstances including rising interest rates that could increase repossessions

Priority 3: Create and sustain thriving communities

Objective: As Local Plans are reviewed they are to include appropriate policy responses that address the demands of changing demographics including specialist needs

Objective: Communities are supported to develop community led plans (Neighbourhood Plans/Parish Plans) to help identify community housing needs, sites for future housing and promote inclusive high quality design

Objective: Revise and update the existing Gypsy and Traveller Accommodation Assessment and increase the amount of available Gypsy and Traveller pitches across the County, exploring opportunities to use public sector land to make residential and transit site provision

Objective: To refresh the Youth Housing Strategy and consider the impact on children and young adults (including those leaving care)_of poor housing standards, overcrowding, affordability, and insecurity of tenure. To deliver safe housing solutions that protect vulnerable children and young adults

Objective: Commissioners and providers of housing and support services are to deliver social value and seek a social return on investment. This will enhance the value of the Somerset £pound and so expand the range and quality of service delivery for the benefit and opportunity of local residents and the voluntary / community sector

Objective: Seek to create a downward trend in the number of Long Term Empty homes across all districts

Objective: To work in partnership with housing providers and the charity / voluntary sector to improve housing options / support services for those serving and ex serving members of the armed forces and their families who find that they are in housing need

Interrelated Systems

(i.e. the diagram currently on page 16 – it requires some minor amendment)

Delivery and Performance

Governance

The Somerset Housing Strategy is the responsibility of the Somerset Strategic Housing Partnership (SSHP), comprising member and officer representation from each of the Somerset districts and the County Council. Public Health, the Clinical Commissioning Group, Homes England, and a local Registered Provider are also represented. The Exmoor National Park authority also provided valuable support to the preparation of the SHS.

SSHP sits within the governance arrangements of the Somerset Health and Wellbeing Board.

Delivery

A SHS multi-agency 'Delivery Plan' will be prepared. This will detail a range of prioritised actions / projects, together with information on expected outcomes, lead agency, key partners, timescales, resources, and deliverables.

The Delivery Plan will be reviewed and updated annually.

Each SSHP partner is encouraged to develop their own SHS Action Plans (or to embed activity within other appropriate plans e.g. corporate plans). Partner Action Plans will be the responsibility of the partner organisation (including delivery/governance).

Performance

Performance against the Delivery Plan will be monitored by SSHP.

Review of the Somerset Housing Strategy will occur in 2023.

Glossary

Affordable Housing: Affordable housing includes social rented, affordable rented and intermediate housing (including Low Cost Home Ownership options), provided to eligible households whose needs are not met by the market

- Affordable rented housing: Rented housing let by Registered Providers to eligible households at Intermediate Housing
- Intermediate housing: Housing at prices and rents above those of social rent but below market price or rents. A rent of no more than 80 per cent of the local market rent
- Social rented housing: Rented housing owned and managed by Local Authorities and Registered Providers for which guideline target rented are determined through the national rent regime

Category 1 Hazard: Housing Standards - A category 1 hazard is a hazard that poses a serious threat to the health or safety of people living in or visiting a home. Examples can include a leaking roof, mould on the walls / ceilings, excess cold, exposed wiring or overloaded electrical sockets, a dangerous or broken boiler etc. There is a scoring system to assess whether any hazard is 'Category 1'. Councils must take action to remove or reduce Category 1 hazards

Community Land Trust: Community Land Trusts are a form of community-led housing, set up and run by ordinary people to develop and manage homes as well as other assets. CLTs act as long-term stewards of housing, ensuring that it remains genuinely affordable, based on what people actually earn in their area, not just for now but for every future occupier (National Community Land Trust Network)

Custom build: Custom build homes are where an individual or a group works with a developer to help deliver a home. The developer may help to find a plot, manage the construction and arrange the finance for the new home. This is more of a hands-off approach compared to self-build but the home will be tailored to match the individuals/groups requirements

Empty Home (long term): A home that has been unoccupied for more than six months

Fuel poverty: Fuel poverty in England is measured using the Low Income High Costs (LIHC) indicator. Under the LIHC indicator, a household is considered to be fuel poor if

- They have required fuel costs that are above the average (the national median level),
 and
- Were they to spend that amount they would be left with a residual income below the official poverty line

Garden Town (Taunton): Taunton was designated a Garden Town in 2017 (the only one in the South West). The Taunton Garden Town proposals encompass the elements that are essential to maintaining a thriving and sustainable community, such as: the delivery of new homes, major town centre regeneration schemes, new open spaces for communities and wildlife, flood protection, locations for business and more efficient and sustainable ways of getting around. The Government has committed to work with the local district council to access funding to deliver essential infrastructure in line with or ahead of housing and the wider growth of Taunton

GTAA (Gypsy and Traveller Accommodation Assessment): Councils across Somerset jointly commissioned this study from De Montfort University (2011) to assess the need for residential and transit pitches for the travelling community in the county, as required by national policy. It is now in need of updating

Health Inequality: Health inequalities can be defined as differences in health status or in the distribution of health determinants between different population groups. For example, differences in mobility between elderly people and younger populations or differences in mortality rates between people from different social classes (World Health Organisation)

Health Impact Assessment: A Health Impact Assessment (HIA) is a process that ensures that the effect of development on both health and health inequalities are considered and responded to during the planning / development process. It is usually informed by locally adopted guidance. Countywide guidance is desirable to ensure consistency of application of HIA

Hidden Homelessness / Housing Need: People who are not entitled to help with housing, or who don't even approach their councils for help, will stay in hostels, squats or B&Bs, in overcrowded accommodation or 'concealed' housing, such as the floors or sofas of friends and family. This is hidden homelessness, as it is not counted in official statistics. Similarly, people who cannot afford their own home and who live with their family, is an example of 'hidden' housing need, as it is very difficult to quantify

Homefinder Somerset: Choice Based Lettings for Somerset. A partnership of Local Authorities and Housing Associations working together to make the process of finding a home to rent both simple and transparent for applicants. https://www.homefindersomerset.co.uk/

Lifetime home/s: Homes that meet 16 design criteria that are intended to make homes more accessible and adaptable for lifetime use at minimal cost http://www.lifetimehomes.org.uk/

Low income household: Commonly a household whose income is 60% or less of the average (median) British household income for that year

Local Housing Allowance (LHA): This is the way of working out Housing Benefit (HB) for people who rent from a private landlord

Local Plans: Planning Policy documents which contain a spatial strategy together with a range of local planning policies that aim to guide and control new development within a defined locality (e.g. within a district council boundary, or a National Park)

Modular construction: "Modular" is a construction method of building homes (and other buildings) that involves constructing sections away from the building site, then delivering them to the intended site. Installation of the prefabricated sections is completed on site

One Public Estate: One Public Estate (OPE) is a national initiative managed by central Government to enable public sector organisations to 'rationalise their asset and estates management'. In other words, Local Authorities were able to bid for project funding to facilitate the sharing of buildings and services with other public sector organisations http://www.somerset.gov.uk/policies-and-plans/schemes-and-initiatives/customer-hubs-and-one-public-estate/

Self-build: Projects where someone directly organises the design and construction of their own home. This covers a wide range of projects from a traditional DIY self-build home to

projects where the self-builder employs someone to build their home for them. Community-led projects can also be defined as self-build

SHMA – Somerset Strategic Housing Market Assessment: The Government's National Policy Planning Framework (NPPF) requires each Local Authority to undertake a SHMA as part of the evidence base required to inform district Local Plans. A SHMA seeks to assess the long term need and affordability of housing in the area, and is based on demographic and economic trends. The latest SHMA for Somerset was published in October 2016

Social Impact Bond: Social Impact Bonds (SIBs) are a commissioning tool that can enable organisations to deliver outcomes contracts and make funding for services conditional on achieving results. Social Investors pay for the project at the start, and then receive payments based on the results achieved by the project. There now exist many SIBs across the UK, supporting tens of thousands of beneficiaries in areas like youth unemployment, education / training, mental health and homelessness

Social Value: Social Value is the quantification of the relative importance that people place on the changes they experience in their lives. Often these changes cannot be given a financial value (or it is very hard to do so). Examples of social value include an individual whose confidence may be increased though interaction with a community group. Or whose health and wellbeing is improved through living next to (or having convenient access to) a park. An organisation can influence social value through its procurement and service delivery practices (see Social Return on Investment)

Social Return on Investment (SROI): SROI is a framework for measuring and accounting for a much broader concept of value i.e. beyond the monetary value of an investment / purchase. It seeks to reduce inequality and environmental degradation and improve wellbeing. SROI measures change in ways that are relevant to the people or organisations that experience or contribute to it. It does this by incorporating social, environmental and economic costs and benefits in to decision making around service delivery, and assigning each of these a monetary value. This enables a ratio of benefits to costs to be calculated. For example, a ratio of 3:1 indicates that an investment of £1 delivers £3 of social value. An example may be the outsourcing of some service delivery to community groups, who due to greater local knowledge of people and their circumstances, could deliver greater impact (for the same financial investment) and so enhance social value http://www.socialvalueuk.org/resources/sroi-guide/

Sustainability: In the context of new housing developments, this is to include flood mitigation and flood resilient building design, green infrastructure, sustainable travel, minimisation of waste and pollution, protection and enhancement of biodiversity, and notable measures to mitigate and adapt to climate change; providing homes and spaces that are healthy for occupiers and users

Universal Credit: A monthly benefit payment for people who are on low income or are out of work. It's being rolled out in stages across the UK and is replacing other benefits (as part of the government's Welfare Reform agenda). How much a person receives depends on their circumstances, including income and how many children they have

Communications and Contact

We are committed to having open dialogue on matters relating to strategic housing. We shall ensure that the following information is available on the district council and county council web sites:

- Somerset Housing Strategy (SHS)
- SHS Delivery Plan
- SHS Performance Scorecards
- Monthly newsletters

Each website contains relevant contact information.

We shall work towards delivering a single countywide resource for the above.

If you wish to write to us, please address any correspondence to 'Housing Strategy' at your local district council.

Appendix C Feedback from TD and WS Scrutiny

Minutes of meetings as follows:

TDBC / Community Scrutiny - 6th March 2018

2.1 Community Scrutiny are asked to:

A. Provide 'in principle' support to the vision, priorities and ambitions of the draft SSHF

- B. To challenge/scrutinise the detail and identify content that may require further clarity or amendment. To provide a view on whether Scrutiny consider some priorities/ambitions are more important than others
- C. To challenge the content of the draft Equalities Impact Assessment and to suggest any further additions / amendments.

The Committee supported and provided in principle support to the vision, priorities and ambitions of the draft SSHF.

The Committee challenged and scrutinised the detail and identified the following content that may require further clarity or amendment:

- Green/Environmental concerns to be more prominent such as Ecobuilding/Renewable Energy
- To ensure that we consult with local (Somerset) Transition Town Groups/ Community Bodies

Community Scrutiny wish to be engaged with the development of the subsequent Multi-Agency Delivery Plan. The Committee also believe that TDBC should have an its own Action Plan, to identify how we will respond to the current Housing Crisis

Furthermore, the Committee suggested some detail that should be considered for the Delivery Plan / Action Plan:

- Bringing the use of 'income poor assets' (e.g. space above shops / empty buildings) back into play by the use of grants
- Possible suggestion of using NHB receipts to support the Ambitions in this Framework around social and affordable housing and rough sleeping

The Committee challenged the content of the Draft Equalities Impact Assessment and suggested further addition/amendment as follows:

- To clarify that 'Multi-Agency' includes reference to the Third Sector
- Many people will fit in to more than one category of 'protected characteristics' e.g. young and BME. The EIA should describe how the needs of such people will be considered

Finally, the committee recommend that each Councillor responds individually to the consultation if they can

West Somerset Council / Scrutiny Committee- 19th April 2018

The report WSC 35/18 was presented by Councillor K Turner.

The purpose of the report was to highlight the key facts and challenges within the local housing market, for the proposal of a vision for homes and housing across Somerset that embraced strong and effective strategic leadership; a local economy that provided opportunity for all; homes in Somerset were good for your health; and a society that supported the vulnerable.

The current Somerset Strategic Housing Framework (SSHF) was prepared in 2013 and had an end-date of 2016, and was due for a review. It contained priorities that related to the availability of affordable housing, making best use of the existing housing stock and supported the vulnerable.

The SSHF was prepared by the Somerset Strategic Housing Officers Group (SSHG) which reported to the Somerset Strategic Housing Partnership (SSHP). The West Somerset representatives were Councillor Keith Turner and Mark Leeman (Strategy and Partnership Lead Officer).

The process of the review had begun in 2016. There was work being carried out behind the scenes which involved conversations with the Health and Wellbeing Board, the Clinical Commissioning Group, the Local Enterprise Partnership, the Somerset Strategic Planning Conference and the Somerset Academy. The revised draft SSHF was published in February 2018 and was subject to consultation until 30 April 2018. After the consultation period closed, officers would prepare a report that responded to any feedback (by early summer 2018) and sought to adopt the SSHF by late summer 2018. The officers would also develop a multiagency delivery plan that was focused on key activity and would be monitored by SSHP.

The corporate strategy had five key themes:-

- 1) Our Communities the draft SSHF sought to increase the availability of affordable housing (all tenures); to deliver more housing options for rural communities, single people, young people and the elderly; to support our most vulnerable residents; and to develop employment opportunities.
- 2) Business and Enterprise the draft SSHF sought the removal of barriers to housing growth. This included both the provision of infrastructure and skills development within the construction sector.
- 3) Our Place and Infrastructure the draft SSHF sought to maximize the legacy of Hinkley Point C.
- 4) An Efficient and Modern Council the draft SSHF challenged the Council to think creatively and radically about how it delivered housing related services, which included the provision of new housing. It also challenged the Council to develop 'asset' based models of service delivery i.e. problem solving by working with talent and ideas generated within local communities.
- 5) People, Place and Prosperity the draft SSHF was consistent with the Council's aims for Transformation. It sought to support vulnerable people and families, to adopt a creative place-based approach to a service delivery, and to aspire to an economy that worked for the benefit of all. The draft SSHF would help the Council deliver integrated systems leadership that would enable the Transformation of service delivery for the benefit of our communities and local business.
- During the discussion, the following points were raised:-
- Concern was raised on two risks highlighted in the risk assessment on staff and resources.

Unfortunately the outcome of the Transformation Project was unknown. The Strategy and Partnership Lead believed that the future of the SSHP should be stable for the next couple of months, but if this was to change for the worse, then it would be up to the Portfolio Holder and the SSHG to seek resource from within the Partnership.

- Members queried the ambitions mentioned and wanted reassurance that the ambitions would be more detailed and robust. At present the document was at the draft consultation stage and was open for feedback and amendments.
- Concern was raised on what control the SSHP had over private developers and how they measured the effectiveness of the previous strategy.

 It was difficult to monitor or state how effective the previous strategy was and would need to be addressed for the future. The Officer confirmed that the Housing Strategy covered all forms of housing and not just new builds.
- Members queried whether low cost ownership schemes could be promoted within the area.

Yes they could, however, the mortgages were not easily obtained for those chemes.

• Concern was raised on the Housing Sector as a whole.

National policy dictated the majority of what happened within the sector. The

Elphicke House Report detailed the challenges faced by Councils and how to
stimulate the housing market for all types of tenure. The report would be circulated to
Members.

RESOLVED that the Scrutiny Committee:-

- a) Provided 'in principle' support, with the assurance that the resources would be in place to deliver, the vision, priorities and ambitions of the draft SSHF;
- b) Challenged and scrutinised the detail and identity content that might require further clarity or amendment. Provided a view on whether Scrutiny considered some of the priorities and ambitions were more important than others; and
- c) Challenged the content of the draft Equalities Impact Assessment and suggested any further additions and amendments.













Equality Impact Assessment Form

Version 4 (Nov 2018)

Page

| What is being analysed? | Somerset Housing Strategy |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| Name body responsible for the analysis | Somerset Strategic Housing Officers |
| | Group (SSHG) |

Sources of information used in this impact assessment

The Somerset Housing Strategy (SHS) sets out a sub-regional Housing Strategy for Somerset to be complemented by a multi-agency Delivery Plan and individual District Action Plans. This approach enables the coordination of partner interventions supported by specific actions within individual local authority areas supported by the overarching common priorities and ambitions identified within the Strategy.

The SHS has been developed by a project team consisting of representatives from the following organisations:

- Mendip District Council
- Sedgemoor District Council
- South Somerset District Council
- Taunton Deane Borough Council
- West Somerset Council

- Exmoor National Park Authority
- Somerset County Council Somerset Strategic Planning Conference
- Somerset County Council Public Health
- Somerset County Council Adult Social Care

The process of developing this Strategy began in 2017. We produced a 'Housing Benchmarking Report' that established key data and facts relating to the local housing market. A number of partners provided help, including Somerset Intelligence Partnership, Public Health and Town Planners. We used the Benchmarking Report and other evidence to produce District based and County wide Housing Market Profiles. These were published in July 2017 and identified key facts, issues, challenges and opportunities. On July 8th 2017 we facilitated a Stakeholder Engagement Event where 100+ people representing the local housing sector and associated services met to discuss key topics of concern, and to suggest possible priorities and ideas. During February 2018 we published the draft Housing Strategy. This coincided with a period of public consultation and stakeholder engagement. Presentations were made to a variety of forums including the Health and Wellbeing Board, Safer Somerset Partnership, Compass Disability, VCS Strategic Forum and many others. All this background material (housing market profiles, each gathered and analysed, it was used to shape the content of the Somerset Housing Strategy which seeks to identify the key priorities and ambitions for housing within Somerset.

Other sources of background information that supports this analysis include:

- Somerset Joint Strategic Needs Assessment http://www.somersetintelligence.org.uk/jsna
- Somerset Health & Wellbeing Strategy www.somerset.gov.uk/EasySiteWeb/GatewayLink.aspx?alld=45804
- Strategic Housing Market Assessments https://www.sedgemoor.gov.uk/shma
- Somerset Homeless Strategy https://www.southsomerset.gov.uk/media/628572/homeless_strategy_appendix_1.pdf
- Somerset Youth Housing Strategy & Action Plan
 https://www.bing.com/search?q=somerset+youth+housing+strategy+and+action+plan&src=IE-SearchBox&FORM=IESR3N
- Avon & Somerset Rough Sleepers Steering Group Action Plan https://www.southsomerset.gov.uk/media/677668/ap_homeless_strategy_2013.xlsx

- Somerset Gypsy and Traveller Accommodation Assessment Update
- https://www.westsomersetonline.gov.uk/getattachment/Planning---Building/Planning-Policy/Evidence-Base-Information/Housing---

Community-Evidence/Gypsy-and-Traveller-Accommodation-Assessment/Final-GTAA-update-October-2013.pdf.aspx

- Somerset Financial Inclusion Strategy http://www.somersetintelligence.org.uk/financial-inclusion.html
- Somerset Tenancy Strategy https://www.southsomerset.gov.uk/media/677783/tenancy_strategy_v1_1.pdf
- Somerset Sustainable Community Strategy
 - http://www.somerset.gov.uk/policies-and-plans/plans/somerset-minerals-plan/minerals-

plan/?entrvid100=57149&cord=DESC&cid=1504978&p=9

- Local Development Frameworks and Key Strategies
 - https://www.westsomersetonline.gov.uk/Planning---Building/Planning-Policy/Local-Development-Framework
 - https://www.southsomerset.gov.uk/planning-and-building-control/spatial-policy/local-development-framework/
 - http://www.mendip.gov.uk/localplan
 - https://www.tauntondeane.gov.uk/planning-policy/taunton-deane-core-strategy/
 - https://www.sedgemoor.gov.uk/corestrategy
 - Somerset Dementia Strategy http://www.somersetintelligence.org.uk/somerset-dementia-strategy-priorities-2013-2016.pdf
- Pągę Somerset Extra Care Housing Strategic Review
 - http://www.somersetintelligence.org.uk/downloads/Somerset%20Extra%20Care%20Housing%20Strategic%20Review%202008.pdf
- Somerset Growth Plan 2014 2020: Strategic Framework http://www.somerset.gov.uk/EasySiteWeb/GatewayLink.aspx?alld=47709

Heart of the South West Productivity Strategy

The SHS has been adopted by the Somerset Strategic Housing Partnership (SSHP) that consists of representation from the District Councils, County Council (Adults Social Care, Strategic Planning & Public Health), the CCG, Homes & Community Agency and a Registered Provider partner (on behalf of the sector).

Identify the effect or potential effect of this policy on each of the diversity groups (Equality Act 2010). Refer to Equality Analysis Checklist if necessary.

(PCs of marriage and civil partnership and pregnancy and maternity to be considered if relevant) Add new rows for repeating protected groups as required

| Protecte | d Effect | Comments / Recommendations | Actions |
|----------|----------|---|--|
| group | Positive | / | |
| | negative | | |
| | / neutra | | |
| Age | Positive | The Somerset JSNA highlights that the | Consult with older people on their housing issues, needs and |
| | | population is ageing and that there will be a | support. |
| | | substantial increase in the proportion of older | |
| | | people in Somerset by 2025. Healthy life | Evaluate existing supported accommodation units to help inform |
| | | expectancy is not improving. The prospect is | future planning for older people. |
| | | that people will be living longer but with long- term health conditions. | Dayalan proventative sorvices such as miner adentations and |
| | | term nealth conditions. | Develop preventative services such as minor adaptations and repairs, information advice centres and Home Improvement |
| | | | Agency services that will help older people remain independent |
| U | | | in their own homes for as long as possible. Improve home from |
| Page | | | hospital arrangements and develop social prescribing. Exploit |
| | | | the potential of new technology. Seek to list local services |
| 104 | | | available to support a person in their own home (e.g. Somerset |
| 4 | | | Choices); support agencies to help. Increase the supply of |
| | | | housing for older people and develop the right tenures and |
| | | | letting plans to allocate these, keeping in mind the rural housing |
| | | | needs of older people as well. |
| | | The Somerset Homelessness Strategy | Through P2i, strengthen prevention activities aimed at young |
| | | recognises the high rate of tenancy failure | people to better facilitate a planned progression into |
| | | amongst young people and includes actions to | independent living. E.g. allow for improved access to housing |
| | | ensure that support will continue to be provided. | advice and information, which is designed to meet the needs of |
| | | The JSNA and the Youth Housing Strategy (to | younger people. Develop private rented sector access schemes |
| | | be superseded by the Children and Young | to facilitate shared rented housing for single people aged under |
| | | People's Plan) highlight the difficulties that | 35. E.g. Ensure there is adequate and affordable, good quality |
| | | young people face when trying to access | accommodation for people under 35, on the lowest level of |
| | | housing. Housing enforcement policy can make | Local Housing Allowance. |

| - Aim to ensure all housing, but particularly rented housing and contracts where there are concentrations of poor houstandards) is safe, does not give rise to injury or illness the occupiers, and is warm and energy efficient. The above actions will be coordinated by the SHS Delivery and given further consideration in the following (among oth SHS District Action Plans, review of SCC commissioning contracts (various services), Health & Wellbeing Strategy, Private Sector Housing /Housing Standards Strategies, Somerset Choices, Children & Young People Plan, Register Provider Business Plans and district based Local Plans. Disability Positive Statistics data from the Home Improvement Through a revised jointly commissioned Home Improvement | | Positive | | The above actions will be coordinated by the SHS Delivery Plai and given further consideration in the following (among others) SHS District Action Plans, review of SCC commissioning contracts (various services), Health & Wellbeing Strategy, Private Sector Housing /Housing Standards Strategies, Somerset Choices, Children & Young People Plan, Registered Provider Business Plans and district based Local Plans. Through a revised jointly commissioned Home Improvement |
|--|------------|----------|---|--|
| Agency, Homefinder Somerset and Health and Wellbeing Strategy indicates that there may be a Agency and Integrated Community Equipment Service and through cooperative working between local housing author | Disability | POSITIVE | Agency, Homefinder Somerset and Health and Wellbeing Strategy indicates that there may be a | Agency and Integrated Community Equipment Service and through cooperative working between local housing authorities, |
| shortage of accessible housing for some public health and adult social care achieved the following: | | | Shortage of accessible housing for some | public riealth and addit Social care achieved the following: |

| Pa | | |
|----------|--|--|
| ıge ' | | |
| Page 106 | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

disabled people, leading to a lack of choice and inappropriate housing. There are also issues in matching the correct adaptations on properties to the applicant's disabilities. There are particular challenges around accommodation provision for people with mental health problems or learning disabilities.

The statistics also indicate that the independence of disabled people is restricted and that means instances of poverty, social exclusion and isolation among disabled people is higher than average, with many disabled people restricted to certain local areas.

- Maximized use of existing stock, ensuring that people are offered appropriate housing to meet their particular needs.
- Improved access to adaptations and adapted stock, and improved efficiency in the current system for accessing adaptations, aids and support.
- Include number of fully wheelchair accessible units alongside units suitable for ambulant disabled individuals in new builds.

Further, the Strategy also seeks to achieve the following:

- Increase the choice of supported accommodation.
- Promote the use of Health Impact Assessments within housing development and the lived environment.
- Foster the partnerships with developers around the delivery of lifetime homes/ space standards to ensure well designed homes that are built for adaptability.
- Improve the matching of need with available property through Homefinder Somerset.
- Ensure that individuals with additional and/ or complex support needs have the necessary support to live independently in a home that meets their needs.
- Review pathways into employment for people with a mental or physical disability.
- Work in partner agencies to tackle issues of social isolation and loneliness.

The above actions will be coordinated by the SHS Delivery Plan and given further consideration in the following (among others): SHS District Action Plans, review of SCC commissioning contracts (various services), Health & Wellbeing Strategy, Private Sector Housing /Housing Standards Strategies,

| | | | Somerset Choices, Children & Young People Plan, Registered |
|------------------------|---------|---|---|
| | | | Provider Business Plans and district based Local Plans. |
| Gender reassignment | Neutral | Transgendered people may be particularly at risk of housing crisis and homelessness arising from transphobic reactions, hate crime and harassment by family, neighbours and members of their local community. Transgendered people may also fear disclosing their identity to housing officers for fear that they will not be treated with dignity and respect. The result can be that they do not receive the housing services that they need or receive a service inappropriate to their needs. | These issues are addressed to a degree in the Homelessness Strategy, which the SHS supports. Monitoring of hate crime and subsequent recommendation for action and ensuring this is linked to the allocation of housing through Homefinder and housing options teams. The above actions will be coordinated by the SHS Delivery Plan and given further consideration in the following (among others): SHS District Action Plans, Homelessness Strategy, Homefinder Somerset and Safer Somerset Partnership. |
| Race Page 107 | Neutral | BME groups may have differing housing needs due to multi-generational households for cultural or financial reasons. | Facilitate for larger and cheaper private sector rented accommodation of varied types. Strengthened Housing Options arrangements will include a commitment to mitigating effects of language barriers that might hinder access to services. |
| | | People from a different race or culture may be vulnerable to hate crime. | Monitoring of hate crime and subsequent recommendation for action and ensuring this is linked to the allocation of housing through Homefinder and housing options teams. |
| | | Life expectancy for Gypsy and Traveller men and women is 10 years lower than the national average. Gypsy and Traveller mothers are 20 times more likely than the rest of the population to have experienced the death of a child. Unlawful pitches can have problems including | The Gypsy and Traveller Accommodation (Assessment) 2011 & (Update) 2013 (GTAA) sets out the needs of this community and pitch requirements which the SHS supports and will seek to deliver. Further, there has been commitment by the Somerset Strategic Planning Group to update the GTAA. Exploring opportunities to use public sector land. Actions are to develop |

| Pa | | health hazards (such as contamination by vermin), decayed sewage and water fittings, poor-quality utility rooms, and failings in fire safety. Roadside stopping places, with no facilities and continued instability and trauma, become part of the way of life. Health deteriorates, while severe disruptions occur to access to employment opportunities. Racism towards Gypsies and Travellers is still common, frequently overt and seen as justified. | transit sites for gypsies / travellers households arriving in Somerset. There are several different races and ethnicities of Gypsy and Traveller Communities within Somerset and they cannot be grouped as one. Careful consideration must be made when allocating sites as well as being mindful of their accommodation needs. The above actions will be coordinated by the SHS Delivery Plan and given further consideration in the following (among others): SHS District Action Plans, Gypsy and Traveller Accommodation Assessment Review, Homelessness Strategy, Registered Provider Business Plans, Homefinder Somerset and district based Local Plans. |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|
| Religion or Belief 108 | Neutral | There could be concerns that different religious groups could be disadvantaged in seeking assistance due to particular cultural aspects. | In some religious cultures, it is more difficult for a female member of a household to seek her own accommodation. More liaison needs to be undertaken with support groups to assess the effectiveness of the Strategy in terms of assisting people/households from minority religions. |
| | | There could be concern that insufficient information is available on the housing needs and aspirations of people from minority faith groups. | An on-going dialogue will be created with representatives of community groups (SARI) who can provide information on the housing needs of minority faith populations. The above actions will be coordinated by the SHS Delivery Plan and given further consideration in the following (among others): SHS District Action Plans and Homefinder Somerset. |
| Sex (Gender) | Neutral / Positive | There may be a differential outcome in terms of allocations between genders. However, evidence does not support concerns in this area. | Monitoring information on gender will be collected e.g. through Choice Based lettings. Current allocations have to reflect other legislative requirements |
| 8 | | | |

| | | LGBTX may be subject to discrimination and low-level anti-social behaviour leading to increased fear of crime. Men are more at risk of rough sleeping. More women suffer domestic violence. | that favour parental responsibility being given to the mother, rather than the allocations policy that have an adverse impact due to the applicants' gender. Monitoring of hate crime and subsequent recommendation for action and ensuring this is linked to the allocation of housing through Homefinder and housing options teams. Coordinated interventions between commissioned/non-commissioned domestic abuse services and Registered Providers. |
|----------------------|---------|---|---|
| Pa | | | The above actions will be coordinated by the SHS Delivery Plan and given further consideration in the following (among others): SHS District Action Plans, Homefinder Somerset, Safer Somerset partnership and the Somerset Homelessness Strategy. |
| exual Arientation | Neutral | People who are gay/lesbian may be more vulnerable to homelessness and housing need because of being asked to leave by family or forced to leave their current property because of | All households who are forced to leave home by families or friends will be provided with appropriate housing advice and assistance. (Homelessness Reduction Act) |
| | | harassment. | Districts have policies and procedures in place to deal with harassment. A household suffering from harassment could be awarded priority for the allocation of accommodation under homelessness legislation. (District Action Plan) |
| | | | The above actions will be coordinated by the SHS Delivery Plan and given further consideration in the following (among others): SHS District Action Plans, Homefinder Somerset and the Somerset Homelessness Strategy. |

| Dovorty! | Moutral | Detential advaragimnest an law income / | Torget mortgage recouse advice and assistance at law income |
|---------------------------|---------|--|--|
| Poverty/ disadvantage/ | Neutral | Potential adverse impact on low income / unemployed households if homelessness | Target mortgage rescue advice and assistance at low-income households. |
| location | | prevention services are inaccessible or | nousenous. |
| (not a protected | | standards in low cost private rented housing are | Target welfare and money management advice at low-income |
| characteristic) | | driven down. | households in social housing. |
| , | | | 3 |
| | | | Protect housing conditions and standards in low cost private |
| | | | rented housing by working with landlords. Maintain outreach |
| | | | services through core services and third party providers. |
| | | | |
| | | | Further, the Strategy also seeks to achieve the following: |
| | | | - Ensure a co-ordinated approach to combat poor quality or |
| | | | unsuitable homes of any tenure, specifically addressing |
| 70 | | | cold homes, disrepair and accessibility which are usually caused by poverty/ disadvantage. |
| a | | | - Adopt an asset-based approach to working with local |
| Page | | | communities, involving co-production to enable healthy |
| | | | and strong self-supporting communities that are |
| 110 | | | partnered by effective service delivery. |
| | | | - Work as partners to share best practice and consolidate/ |
| | | | improve awareness of benefit changes and what it means |
| | | | for families and individuals to help prevent incidence of |
| | | | debt and rent arrears. |
| | | | |
| | | | The above actions will be coordinated by the SHS Delivery Plan |
| | | | and given further consideration in the following (among others): |
| | | | SHS District Action Plans, Financial Inclusion Strategy, |
| | | | Homelessness Strategy, Private Sector Housing/Housing |
| All Groups or | | - Plans for housing schemes for older | Standards Strategies and Somerset Academy. Schemes, which are proposed in Action Plans, will incorporate |
| General | | people may not take into account the | excellent standards of design used by registered social |
| Comments | | need for carers to live permanently or | landlords. These will include plans for two-bedroom |
| 2 0 | ı | | The second of th |

| | intermittently with their dependants. - The housing needs of ex-offenders may not have been taken into account. |
|---------|--|
| | |
| | |
| Page 11 | |
| <u></u> | |

accommodation.

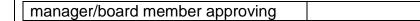
An ex-offender's application for assistance under homelessness legislation and the housing register is considered on its own merits. The Homelessness Code of Guidance advises on the factors to consider when deciding whether an ex-offender is entitled to assistance. (Homelessness Reduction Act)

Further, the Strategy also seeks to achieve the following:

- As Local Plans are reviewed, they are to include appropriate policy responses that addresses the demands of changing demographics including specialist needs.
- Communities are supported to develop community led plans (Neighbourhood Plans/ Parish Plans) to help identify community housing needs, sites for future housing and promote inclusive high quality design.

The above actions will be coordinated by the SHS Delivery Plan and given further consideration in the following (among others): SHS District Action Plans, Homelessness Strategy and Homefinder Somerset.

| Review (date or timeframe) | Update during the drafting of the | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| | Somerset Housing Strategy | |
| Name of person/s completing (and | Somerset Housing Strategy project | |
| involved in completing) form | team | |
| Date analysis to be completed | 27 th November 2018 | |
| Name (and signature) of | | |





Somerset West and Taunton

Shadow Executive – 6 December 2018

Fees and Charges 2019/20

This matter is the responsibility of the Leader of the Council, Councillor John Williams

Report Author: Andy Stark, Interim Financial Services Manager and Deputy S151 Officer

1. Executive Summary

- 1.1 This report sets out the proposed fees and charges that are proposed to be applied to services for the first time for the new council for 2019/20. In determination of these fees and charges the following principles have been applied:
 - i) Harmonisation of fees when it has been practical to do so
 - ii) Recovery of costs
 - iii) Setting of fees in line with statutory guidance
- 1.2 In the setting of these fees and charges, a pragmatic approach has been taken for the first year of the new council. A detailed review will be undertaken once the new operating model is embedded and fully in place.

2. Recommendations

2.1 Shadow Executive recommends that Shadow Council approves the proposed Fees and Charges for 2019/20.

3. Risk Assessment

Risk Matrix

| Description | Likelihood | Impact | Overall |
|---|------------|--------|---------|
| Fees and Charges are not set at an appropriate level resulting in costs not being recovered and income targets not achieved | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| Fees and Charges are reviewed at least annually to ensure they meet statutory and financial requirements in line with the financial strategy of the Council | 1 | 4 | 4 |

Risk Scoring Matrix

| | 5 | Almost Certain | Low (5) | Medium (10) | High (15) | Very High (20) | Very High (25) |
|------------|---|-------------------|------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| þ | 4 | Likely | Low (4) | Medium (8) | Medium (12) | High (16) | Very High (20) |
| Likelihood | 3 | Possible | Low (3) | Low (6) | Medium (9) | Medium (12) | High (15) |
| 5 | 2 | Unlikely | Low (2) | Low (4) | Low (6) | Medium (8) | Medium (10) |
| | 1 | Rare | Low (1) | Low (2) | Low (3) | Low (4) | Low (5) |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | |
| | | | Negligible | Minor | Moderate | Major | Catastrophic |
| | | | | | Impact | t | |

| Likelihood of risk occurring | Indicator | Description (chance of occurrence) |
|------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1. Very Unlikely | May occur in exceptional circumstances | < 10% |
| 2. Slight | Is unlikely to, but could occur at some time | 10 – 25% |
| 3. Feasible | Fairly likely to occur at same time | 25 – 50% |
| 4. Likely | Likely to occur within the next 1-2 years, or occurs occasionally | 50 – 75% |
| 5. Very Likely | Regular occurrence (daily / weekly / monthly) | > 75% |

4. Background

4.1 Like its predecessor Councils, Somerset West and Taunton will charge the public for some services that they use. Some of these charges are set by Central Government.

The services that SWT proposes to charge for and are covered by this report are:

- Bereavement Services
- Waste Services
- Land Charges
- Housing
- Licensing
- Planning
- Environmental Health
- Promotional Rotunda Units
- Deane Helpline
- Freedom of Information Enquiries
- Court Fees (Council Tax and Business Rates)

- Open spaces
- Harbours
- Car Parks
- 4.2 Fees and charges generate in the region of £12m per annum and provide significant funding support to the provision of those services that are charged for. Charges are set broadly within the framework of the Medium Term Financial Strategy and in accordance with legislative requirements.
- 4.3 Appended to this report are appendices that contain the detailed proposed charges for each service. These incorporate the same service areas currently charged by Taunton Deane and West Somerset Councils. The appendices include the legislation that allows Somerset West & Taunton Council to charge for the service in question, confirms if the charges can only be what it costs to provide the service or can be another charge, or if the charge is set by Central Government. This will give Councillors reassurance that the charges being proposed are legally set.

5. Proposed Increases for 2019/20

5.1 Those services proposing an increase to charges for 2019/20 include:

Cemeteries and Crematorium;

Waste;

Housing Services;

Land Charges;

Pest Control:

Deane Helpline;

Harbours;

Licensing

5.2 Due to a rebasing of the associated costs, Court Fees are proposed to be reduced for 2019/20.

6. Detailed Proposals

6.1 Appended to this report are the detailed proposed charges for each service as outlined below:-

Cemeteries and Crematoria Appendix A Waste Services Appendix B Land Charges Appendix C **Housing Services** Appendix D Licensing Appendix E Appendix F Planning **Environmental Health** Appendix G Promotional 'Rotunda' units Appendix H Deane Helpline Appendix I Freedom of Information Appendix J Court Fees Appendix K

Harbours Appendix L
Parking Appendix M
Open Spaces Appendix N

7. Financial Implications

- 7.1 Fees and charges income contributes to the overall costs of running the organisation. The level of fees and charges impact directly on the Council's budget and detailed analysis is required to understand the impact of price increases and decreases on service budgets as a whole. It is important that fee levels comply with statutory requirements and where there are no statutory levels in place, that they are reasonable, affordable and proportionate to the service costs.
- 7.2 In order to set appropriate fees, services will need to analyse trends and understand how fee levels influence their customers. An understanding of risks associated with the fee levels is paramount in setting appropriate levels which will generate a value which can be confidently relied upon for budget setting purposes. Any unforeseen loss of income will impact on the Council's resources and may lead to overspends and affect service delivery.
- 7.3 The overall budgetary impact of the various proposals are summarised below.

 Only those services that have changed their fees have been included.

 There are decreases for Court Fees and Land Charges. This shows that the changes to Fees & Charges should contribute an additional £64k to the General Fund and £41K to the HRA, compared to initial single Medium Term Financial Plan estimates for the new council.

| Service Area | Appendix | GF | HRA | Total |
|---------------------------|----------|------|------|-------|
| | | £000 | £000 | £000 |
| Crematoria and Cemeteries | Α | 37 | | 37 |
| Waste | В | 22 | | 22 |
| Housing Services | D | | 41 | 41 |
| Environmental Health-Pest | G | 4 | | 4 |
| Control | | | | |
| Deane Helpline | Н | 18 | | 18 |
| Court Fees | K | (17) | | (17) |
| TOTAL | | 64 | 41 | 105 |

8 NOTES ON PARTICULAR FEES

Crematoria and Cemeteries

8.1 The income increase from this is expected to be £57k. The service is proposing to spend £20k on tree planting and inspection and hardstanding repair and replacement to the roads and pathways. (Appendix A)

Housing Services

8.2 In accordance with the 30 year Housing Business Plan, it is proposed to increase housing (non-rent) fees and charges by applying Retail Price Index (RPI) inflation as at September 2018 (3.3%), with some exceptions. (Appendix D)

Licensing

8.3 Although the fees in some areas have increased any surplus or deficit should be dealt with across a rolling three years such that there is full cost recovery and an overall balanced position. (Appendix E)

Promotional Rotunda

8.4 The charges for this discretionary service have been reviewed to ensure that costs are covered and that we are reflecting a "market rate". With this in mind there is no increase in the charges. (Appendix H)

Court Fees

8.5 The Fees in this area have been reviewed following the High Court Case referred to in Appendix K. We have taken the view that a lower charge would be more appropriate for Somerset West and Taunton Council and representative of the costs involved. This will have a negative impact on the MTFP.

Deane Helpline

8.6 The proposal is to increase charges to private customers by 2.2% as referred to in Appendix I. The installation charge is increased to £40 from £35. Welfare calls are to be charged at 86p per call. There will be no increase to the charge for HRA tenants. GSM lifeline units will increase by £1.13 per week. A new service package will be introduced to accommodate the standard lifeline provision and a customer's choice of 2 telecare peripheral at £8.50per week.

9 Links to Corporate Aims / Priorities

9.1 The financial performance of the Council underpins the delivery of corporate priorities and therefore all Corporate Aims.

10 Finance / Resource Implications

10.1 Contained within the body of the report

11. Legal Comments

11.1 The legislation that allows Somerset West and Taunton Council to charge are included within the appendices.

12 Environmental Impact Implications

- 12.1 None for the purpose of this report.
- 13 Safeguarding and/or Community Safety Implications
- 13.1 None for the purpose of this report.
- 14 Equality and Diversity Implications
- 14.1 Attached as appropriate.
- 15 Social Value Implications
- 15.1 None for the purpose of this report.
- 16 Partnership Implications
- 16.1 None for the purpose of this report.
- 17 Health and Wellbeing Implications
- 17.1 None for the purpose of this report
- 18 Asset Management Implications
- 18.1 None for the purpose of this report.
- 19 Consultation Implications
- 19.1 None for the purpose of this report.

Democratic Path:

- Shadow Scrutiny Yes
- Shadow Executive Yes
- Shadow Full Council Yes

Reporting Frequency: Annually

List of Appendices

| Appendix A | Cemeteries and Crematorium |
|------------|----------------------------|
| Appendix B | Waste Services |

| Appendix C | Land Charges |
|-------------|-----------------------------|
| Appendix D | Housing Services |
| Appendix E | Licensing |
| Appendix E1 | |
| Appendix F | Planning |
| Appendix F1 | |
| Appendix G | Environmental Health |
| Appendix H | Promotional 'Rotunda' units |
| Appendix I | Deane Helpline |
| Appendix J | Freedom Of Information |
| Appendix K | Court Fees |
| Appendix L | Parking |
| Appendix M | Harbours |
| Appendix N | Open Spaces |

Contact Officers

| Name | Andy Stark |
|-------------|-----------------------------|
| Direct Dial | 01823 219490 |
| Email | a.stark@tauntondeane.gov.uk |

Somerset West and Taunton Council – Cemeteries and Crematoria Fees and Charges 2019-20

This report sets out the proposed table of fees and other charges, the payment of which may be demanded under Section 9 of the Cremation Act 1902, by Somerset West and Taunton Council for the cremation of human remains.

Within the report there are new opportunities offered giving greater choice and enhancements to the services provided. Where there is no fee indicated in the current year this would mean it is a new fee or enhanced service.

The increased income from the changes proposed is anticipated to be £57,000 pa. It is important to remember that this is a demand lead service so subject to fluctuations in demand. This report also identifies a budget pressure for Tree maintenance and hardstanding repairs and replacement for paths and throughout the 5 cemeteries. This is essential maintenance work that is required to keep the Cemeteries a safe environment for visitors, employees and contractors.

Where there were fees placed for new offerings in the 2018-19 table these have been left unchanged as to grow these options, also the choices have been offered late in the year due to the areas being landscaped.

A new cremation fee is proposed to combat funeral poverty, this will only be available once a day at 8.00am. Many crematoria are now providing such an option for unattended early morning provision, by only offering a once a day provision it offers the service control around amounts of these services taking place. The bereavement service has had a number of requests to introduce such a provision by the funeral directors who use us. This should increase business as this is an area of the market Taunton has not tested.

| Description | Income pa |
|--|-----------|
| Income from new fees if approved | (£57,000) |
| Tree and plant inspection, replacement and remedial works | £10,000 |
| Hardstanding repair and replacement to cemeteries roads and pathways | £10,000 |
| Enhanced contribution to MTFP | (£37,000) |

This report identifies that a further contribution of £37,000 will be made by the service to MTFP.

| | 2018/19 | 2019/20 |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| Cremation | | |
| (i) of the body of a child whose age at the time of death did not exceed sixteen years; | No Fee | No Fee |
| (ii) of the body of a person whose age at the time of death exceed sixteen years (chapel time 10.00am onwards) | £762.00 | £795.00 |
| (iii) Early Chapel time (9.00am or 9.30am) | £710.00 | £745.00 |
| (iv) Cremation Delivery Fee (8.30am - 8.45am) | £650.00 | £675.00 |
| (v) Cremation Early Delivery Fee (8.00am) Non attended, one booking per working day (vi) Additional Fee for Change Service from 4.30pm | £50.00 | £550.00 £51.00 |
| (vi) Additional Fee for Chapel Service from 4.30pm (vii) Use of Chapel for Additional Service Time | £30.00 £186.00 | £191.00 |
| (viii) Saturday Fee Additional to Cremation Fee | £320.00 | £333.00 |
| (ix) Chapel Attendant Pall-Baring Fee | £26.00 | £35.00 |
| (x) use of chapel outside normal working hours non funeral | | |
| function per hour. | | £360.00 |

NOTE:- The Cremation Fee includes:-Use of Chapel, Waiting Room etc. Services of Chapel Attendant Medical Referee's fee Interment of Cremated Remains in Garden of Rest (unwitnessed) Certificate for Burial of Cremated Remains Provision of Transport Container Obitus Music System

<u>Urns</u>

| Supply of Scattering Tube or Casket from | £16/36.00 | £18/40.00 |
|--|-----------|-----------|
| Cremated Remains | | |
| (i) Temporary Deposit of Cremated Remains: | | |
| First Month | £28.00 | £29.00 |
| Each Subsequent Month | £33.00 | £34.00 |

| (ii) Collection of Cremated Remains on a Saturday (when available) | £74.00 | £76.00 |
|--|---------|---------|
| <u>Memorials</u> | | |
| (i) Inscription into the Book of Memory | | |
| Two Line Inscription | £67.00 | £69.00 |
| Five Line Inscription | £88.00 | £90.00 |
| Eight Line Inscription | £124.00 | £127.00 |
| Flower (with Five or Eight Line Inscription ONLY) | £62.00 | £64.00 |
| Badge, Coat of Arms etc (with Five or Eight Line Inscription | 004.00 | 000.00 |
| ONLY) | £84.00 | £86.00 |
| Inscription into the Children's Book of Memory | | |
| Two Line Inscription | | £15.00 |
| Five Line Inscription | | £30.00 |
| Eight Line Inscription | | £50.00 |
| Picture | | £20.00 |
| | | |
| (ii) Memorial Cards | | |
| Two Line Inscription | £35.00 | £36.00 |
| Five Line Inscription | £43.00 | £44.00 |
| Eight Line Inscription | £46.00 | £47.00 |
| Flower (with Five or Eight Line Inscription ONLY) | £62.00 | £64.00 |
| Badge, Coat of Arms etc (with Five or Eight Line Inscription ONLY) | £84.00 | £86.00 |
| ONET) | 204.00 | 200.00 |
| (iii) Miniature Books | | |
| Two Line Inscription | £66.00 | £68.00 |
| Five Line Inscription | £82.00 | £84.00 |
| Eight Line Inscription | £87.00 | £89.00 |
| Flower (with Five or Eight Line Inscription ONLY) | £62.00 | £64.00 |
| Badge, Coat of Arms etc (with Five or Eight Line Inscription | | |
| ONLY) | £84.00 | £86.00 |
| Subsequent inscriptions per line | £26.00 | £27.00 |
| (iv) Leather Recordia Panels | | |
| Single Panel for 15 years | £230.00 | £230.00 |
| Extension of lease per 5 years | £40.00 | £40.00 |
| Double Panel | £400.00 | £400.00 |
| Extension of lease for Double Panel per 5 years | £70.00 | £70.00 |
| | - | |
| (iv) Cornish Granite Tablet for 10 year period | | |
| Standard Memorial Tablet | £438.00 | £449.00 |

| Memorial Tablet with Vase | £515.00 | £528.00 |
|--|---------|---------|
| Provision of Flower Container in Existing Tablet | £74.00 | £76.00 |
| Cost of Renewal for 10 year period | £237.00 | £243.00 |
| Cost of Renewal for 5 year period | £124.00 | £127.00 |
| Cost of Renewal for 3 year period | £77.00 | £79.00 |
| Cost of Renewal for 1 year period | £28.00 | £29.00 |
| Additional Letter/Number | £4.00 | £4.00 |
| (v) Memorial Plaque for 5 year period | £314.00 | £322.00 |
| Cost of Renewal for 5 year period | £165.00 | £169.00 |
| Cost of Renewal for 3 year period | £108.00 | £111.00 |
| Cost of Renewal for 1 year period | £39.00 | £40.00 |
| (v) Children's Garden (all for 18 year period) | | |
| Baby Cast Metal Wall Memorial Plaque | £103.00 | £103.00 |
| To the Moon & Back, Rainbow & Butterfly Plaque | £210.00 | £210.00 |
| Pedestal Granite Plaque | £140.00 | £140.00 |
| Ellie Elephant Colombarium | £260.00 | £260.00 |
| Boulder Plaques | £270.00 | £270.00 |
| Mushroom Granite Plaques | £175.00 | £175.00 |
| Cost of Renewal 50% of Current Fee | | |
| (vii) Garden of Remembrance Posy Plaque - 15 year Scheme | | |
| Plaque with Text Only | £280.00 | £280.00 |
| Plaque with Text & Motif | £310.00 | £310.00 |
| Plaque with Photo | £360.00 | £360.00 |
| Extension of Lease per 5 years | £40.00 | £40.00 |
| (viii) Granite Plaque with Rose for 15 years | | |
| Plaque with Text Only | £500.00 | £500.00 |
| Plaque with Text & Motif | £530.00 | £530.00 |
| Plaque with Photo | £565.00 | £565.00 |
| Extension of Lease per 5 years | £75.00 | £75.00 |
| (ix) Granite Bench Plaque for 20 years | | |
| Plaque with Text Only | £425.00 | £425.00 |
| Plaque with Text & Motif | £455.00 | £455.00 |
| Plaque with Photo | £490.00 | £490.00 |
| Extension of Lease per 5 years | £75.00 | £75.00 |
| (x) Vase Holder Plaque for 15 years | | |
| Plaque with Text Only | £380.00 | £380.00 |
| Plaque with Text & Motif | £410.00 | £410.00 |
| Plaque with Photo | £460.00 | £460.00 |
| | | |

| Extension of Lease per 5 years | £75.00 | £75.00 |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| (xi) Woodland Memorial Boardwalk for 10 years | | |
| Engraved Inscription on Memorial Tread of Boardwalk | £200.00 | £200.00 |
| (xii) Crematorium Memorial Walkway | | |
| Sanctum Above Ground Vault for 75 years | £1,150.00 | £1,150.00 |
| Double Heart Interment Plot for 75 years | £1,040.00 | £1,040.00 |
| Open Book Interment Plot for 75 years | £830.00 | £830.00 |
| Sanctum Columbarium for 75 years | £910.00 | £910.00 |
| Barbican Remembrance Plaque for 15 years | £380.00 | £380.00 |
| Double leaf Above Ground Vault for 75 years | £1150.00 | £1150.00 |
| Single Leaf Above Ground Vault for 75 years | £815.00 | £815.00 |
| Other Fees & Charges | | |
| (i) Certified Extract from Register of Cremations | £24.00 | £25.00 |
| (ii) Obitus Music System | | |
| Provision of Audio Recording | £46.00 | £47.00 |
| Provision of DVD | £62.00 | £64.00 |
| Webcast of Service Live | £67.00 | £69.00 |
| Webcast of Service Live and watch again for 28 days | | £75.00 |
| Provision of Webcast & DVD | £89.00 | £91.00 |
| Visual Tributes | | |
| 1 - 25 photos Simple Slideshow | £48.00 | £49.00 |
| 26 - 50 photos Simple Slideshow | £80.00 | £82.00 |
| 1 - 25 photos Professional Slideshow | | £82.00 |
| 26 - 50 photos Professional Slideshow | | £100.00 |
| Additional Fee to Include Video | £30.00 | £32.00 |
| Additional Copies of Memory Stick | £18.50 | £25.00 |
| Additional Copies of CD | £15.50 | £25.00 |

Table of fees and other charges fixed by Taunton Deane Borough Council for and in connection with burials in Taunton Deane, St Mary's, St James' and Wellington Cemeteries.

Interments

The fees indicated for the various heads of this part include the digging of the grave but do not include the walling of a vault or walled grave.

For an Interment in an Earthen Grave

(i) for the body of a child up to the age of 16 years No Fee No Fee

| (ii) for the body of a person whose age exceeds 16 years | | |
|--|---------------|-----------|
| at SINGLE depth | £630.00 | £680.00 |
| at DOUBLE depth | £750.00 | £800.00 |
| at TREBLE depth | £850.00 | £900.00 |
| Additional Charge for Saturday Burial | £320.00 | £328.00 |
| | | |
| For an Interment of Cremated Remain | | |
| (i) to witness interment in Garden of Rest when cremation | | |
| has taken place at Taunton Deane Crematorium | £43.00 | £44.00 |
| (ii) in any grave in respect of which an exclusive right of | | |
| burial has been granted | £154.00 | £158.00 |
| (iii) Additional fee for Saturday interment in a grave | £64.00 | £66.00 |
| (iv) to witness an interment in Garden of rest at weekends | £64.00 | £66.00 |
| (v) in the Garden of Remembrance where cremation has not taken place at Taunton Deane Crematorium | £74.00 | £76.00 |
| Additional Fee for Burial within 48 Hours | £340.00 | £349.00 |
| Additional Fee for Burial Within 40 Hours | 2340.00 | 2349.00 |
| Exclusive Rights of Burial in Earthen Graves | | |
| Taunton Deane Cemetery | | |
| For the Exclusive Right of Burial in an Earthen Grave; | | |
| (i) Full Grave for 75 years | £080 00 | £1,005.00 |
| Full Grave for 99 years | £1,100.00 | · |
| I dil Grave for 99 years | 21,100.00 | 21,120.00 |
| (ii) Cremated Remains Grave for 75 years | £715.00 | £733.00 |
| Cremated Remains Grave for 99 years | £815.00 | £835.00 |
| NOTE. All groves will have the magnetial feetingly ded at the times of gro | nrah.aaa h | ut dooo |
| NOTE – All graves will have the memorial fee included at the time of grant not include kerb memorials or over 36" for high memorials. | ve purchase b | ut does |
| 3 | | |
| Wellington Cemetery | | |
| For the Exclusive Right of Burial in an Earthen Grave; | | |
| (i) Full Grave for 75 years | | £1,015.00 |
| Full Grave for 99 years | £1,100.00 | £1,128.00 |
| (ii) Cremated Remains Grave for 75 years | £715.00 | £733.00 |
| Cremated Remains Grave for 79 years | £815.00 | £835.00 |
| Cremated Nemania Grave for 33 years | 2010.00 | 2000.00 |
| St Marys Cemetery | | |
| For the Exclusive Right of Burial in an Earthen Grave; | | |
| (i) Full Grave for 75 years | £990.00 | £1,015.00 |
| Full Grave for 99 years | £1,100.00 | £1,128.00 |
| | 0446.55 | 0440.55 |
| Additional Fee for Pre-Purchasing Graves | £110.00 | £113.00 |

Memorials & Inscriptions

For the right to erect or place on a grave or vault in respect of which an exclusive right of burial has been granted

| In any "Traditional" Section; | | |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|
| (i) a Flat Stone, Kerbstone or any other form of Memorial (ii) a Headstone up to 36" or Cross with Base, Bases or | £206.00 | £211.00 |
| Tablet | £196.00 | £201.00 |
| (iii) an Inscribed Stone Vase | £72.00 | £74.00 |
| In any "Lawn" Section | | |
| (i) a Headstone | £196.00 | £201.00 |
| Additional Fee for a Headstone over 36" but under 54" | £196.00 | £201.00 |
| (ii) an Inscribed Stone Vase | £72.00 | £74.00 |
| | | |
| Cremated Remains Tablet | £185.00 | £201.00 |
| Each Removal of Memorial for Additional Inscriptions | £72.00 | £74.00 |
| Other Fees & Charges | | |
| Certified Extract from the Register of Burials | £26.00 | £27.00 |
| Burial Service in Crematorium Chapel | £185.00 | £190.00 |
| Register Search | £26.00 | £27.00 |
| Transfer of Exclusive Rights of Burial | £30.00 | £31.00 |
| Refurbish wooden bench and plaque | | £72.00 |
| Lifting and levelling plaques and Headstones | | £60.00 |
| Turfing grave (one off) Includes levelling and new turfs | | £40.00 |
| Grave maintenance Grass to grave space cut weekly and | | |
| memorial washed twice a year, price per year | | £100.00 |
| Maintenance work costs for additional works unspecified | 00= 0 | |
| within fees table | | O per hour |
| Exhumation of a full interment | From £3000.00 dep | ending on depth |
| Exhumation of Cremated Remains | | £180.00 |
| | | |

Appendix B

Somerset West and Taunton - Fees and Charges 2019/20

Waste Services – Somerset Waste Partnership

This paper relates to the optional elements of the waste service provided by Somerset West and Taunton thought the Somerset Waste Partnership.

Traditionally all partners try and set their fees in a universal fashion, the Senior Management Group of Somerset Waste Partnership and the Partnership Board have considered the cost increases proposed and believe that this still represents a good value for money service for those that chose to use it. Customers continue to have a choice over who supplies these waste removal services as there is no requirement on them to purchase this from SWP.

The increases proposed are based on the inflationary rate set within the collection contract with Kier, for 2019/20 this is expected to be an average of 3.7% for the overall contract with some collection services having slightly higher or lower increases.

Extra consideration was given to those customers who cannot store a green bin, they are already paying more by volume for the waste due to the price and capacity of the bags. Customers that use bags are also disadvantaged due to the taxation rules.

Legal Authority

- These are discretionary services leaving customers with choice.
- The charge for this service is set locally by each of the partners.
- There is no requirement for this to be a 'cost recovery only' and a 'reasonable charge can be made' however the proposal continues to have an element of subsidy in the admin and bin costs.

Charges

- Green waste bins and bulky items are classified as non-business for VAT purposes and as such no vat is payable on these services. The green waste sacks are standard rated (currently 20%) which is included in the price shown below.
- Asbestos collection charges cover a maximum of 16 full sheets or 1 tonne of material.

Appendix B

 The table below is consistent with the other Somerset districts proposed pricing.

| | Current £ (2018/19) | Proposed £ (2019/20) |
|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Green Waste Bins | 55.40 | 56.90 |
| Green Waste Sacks x10 | 27.40 | 28.40 |
| 3 x bulky items | 43.00 | 44.50 |
| Subsequent items | 11.90 | 12.30 |
| Black bin replacements | 25.80 | 26.70 |
| Asbestos collections | 235.10 | 243.60 |

Discounts

There are no discounts provided through this service but there remains a subsidy to the public for the elements of administration and provision of bins (for green waste only).

Budget Impacts

Any price increase has the potential to have an effect on the number of users of the service, however this is an area that has been expanding in its user numbers over the years. Increased customer numbers coupled with a cost neutral pricing strategy have meant that the subsidy provided by the council is relatively small.

It is not considered good practice to charge for the green waste bin as this may detract new or existing users, this waste would then likely find its way into the residual waste stream increasing the overall costs of the collection contract.

The price increases will allow for the service to continue on cost neutral basis in terms of the contract price paid to Kier, there remains a service subsidy in the bin costs, administration and postage associated with the respective services.

The proposed increase will not alter the net position on waste services as the increased charges are matched by the increasing costs of provision.

Equality Impact Assessment

Please see attached Equality Impact Assessment form.

Recommendation

Scrutiny is invited to make comments upon the proposed fees and charges for inclusion in the report to Executive.

END

Chris Hall Localities Manager

Appendix C

Somerset West and Taunton Council Fees and Charges 2019-20

Local Land Charges

Background

Local Land Charges is a fee earning, self-financing service that operates on a rolling three-year cost recovery basis.

Under the Local Land Charges Act 1975 ('the Act'), each registering authority is responsible for keeping a register of local land charges for its area and an index in which the entries can be readily traced. In addition, also hold other information on a number of matters of importance to purchasers of property: eg road schemes; the property's planning history; Tree Preservation Orders; Compulsory Purchase Orders; and various notices which affect the property.

Legal Authority

The Local Authorities (England) (Charges for Property Searches) Regulations 2008 make provision authorising local authorities in England and Wales to set their own charges in a scheme, based on full cost recovery, for carrying out their main Local Land Search functions. The principles of the charges regulations require authorities to ensure that the price charged is an accurate reflection of the costs of carrying out the Local Land Charge function and not for creating surplus.

Regulations 4, 5 and 7 allow a local authority to make a charge for granting access to property records or answering enquiries about a property; or if it makes or proposes an internal recharge. Exceptions apply where it may or must impose a charge apart from these regulations or in respect of access to free statutory information (eg public registers; Environmental Information Regulations).

Regulation 6 explains how the charges must be calculated. These must be no more than the cost to the local authority of granting access to the records and must be calculated by dividing a reasonable estimate of the total costs by a reasonable estimate of the number of request for access likely to be received. A local authority must take all reasonable steps to ensure that over the period of any three consecutive financial years the total income...does not exceed the total costs for granting access to property records. Where...a local authority makes an overestimate or underestimate of the unit charge for the financial year, it must take this into account in determining the unit charge for the following financial year.

Regulation 9 relates to transparency in setting of charges and stipulates that during each financial year, a local authority must publish a statement setting out the estimates the local authority has made (estimates of total costs and estimates of numbers of requests) in respect of the unit charge for the following financial year; the basis for these estimates and the amount of the unit charge.

Appendix C

These are set out below under charges.

Charges

Land charge fees were changed in July 2016 due to changes in national regulations and changes in the fee charged by the County Council and Building Control. Full explanation is set out in the Weekly Bulletin

http://oneteam/sites/services/cbo/Weekly%20Bulletin/JUNE092016.pdf

Since then, a full costs exercise has been undertaken to underpin the fee setting process and to comply with legislation. It is proposed to set the full search fee at £98 for the new Council. This is a reduction of £1 on the West Somerset fee for the previous financial year and is a small increase of £5 on Taunton Deane's previous fee.

Local Land Charge Searches and Enquiries

| Full search | £98 |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Statutory search fee on form LLC1 | £9 |

Each additional parcel of land £10

Optional enquiries

Each printed enquiry £7
Solicitor's own enquiry £10

Highway authority charge (SCC) £16 *charged as inclusive within full search fee

Personal search fee No charge Environmental Information Regulations No charge

Discounts

No discounts are available for this service.

Budget impacts

Estimated total costs of service - £ 330,291

Estimated number of requests – 3435

- Based on average number of searches received across three years
- 2015/16 3364
- 2016/17 3499
- 2017/18 3443

Appendix C

Therefore estimate is 3364+3499+3443=10306 divided by 3=3435

The unit charge is comprised of the cost of administering the service, plus the cost of paying Somerset County Council for their elements, plus additional costs such as software.

Estimated total income is £337,434, giving a small over recovery of £7,144. Due to the fact that this is a new charge, it is appropriate to aim for full cost recovery in the coming financial year. Estimated cost recovery is 102%, thereby leaving a small margin of error for the new costs calculation. As it would be unlawful to budget for a profit, it should be stated here that any over (or under) recovery would be reflected in future fees iterations to ensure full cost recovery for the Council aligned with best value for the customer.

The full basis of the estimate of costs is held with the Land Charges Manager and is available on request.

Budgets have been set to achieve full cost recovery for administering the service.

Equality Impact Assessment

There are no changes to the charging policy which remains based on full cost recovery and therefore no Equality Impact Assessment is required.

Somerset West and Taunton Borough Council Fees and Charges 2019/20

Housing Service Charges and Rent Charges

Background

Housing Service Charges are charges made to housing tenants for the services that they use. Service Charges are set locally each year and are in addition to the Rent Charges which are set by government policy. This paper will cover changes to service charges and rent charges for 2019/20. We will deal with both in one paper as government policy on rent reduction is determined now for 2019/20 (usually rent is determined later in the year and papers are separately presented to committees).

Legal Authority

It is proposed to increase Housing (non-rent) Fees and Service Charges by applying Retail Price Index (RPI) inflation as at September 2018. This is in accordance with the 30 year Housing Business Plan. The September 2018 RPI figure is 3.3% as published by the Office for National Statistics on the 17th October 2018.

The following are exceptions to the rule that service charges are uplifted by September 2018 RPI:

- ❖ Charges for properties not on mains sewer will be increased in line with Wessex Water increases for 2019/20 once known. Wessex Water rates for sewer standing charge per annum and poundage charges are used in the system calculation. In 2018/19 these are £7 unmetered sewerage standing charge and £1.6089 poundage charge. Wessex Water will publish new charges in February 2019 (available from their website) for 2019/20.
- ❖ It is proposed that licence fee charges for Temporary Accommodation properties are kept at the same level as TDBC and applied across new council area during 2019/20.
- ❖ For clarity, separate to the licence fee, the temporary Accommodation Units do attract service charges. The service charges will be increased by RPI in line with other properties. Although the licence fee remains as 2018/19.
- ❖ Feedback during 2017/18 report to TDBC was that tenants preferred charges to be rounded to whole numbers. Charges for guest rooms and meeting halls have therefore had RPI applied and been rounded. Guest rooms rounded to nearest 50p and meeting halls to nearest 10p.
- ❖ Due to the timing of the uplift and roll-out of the scheme, Shared Ownership or affordable rented properties will not be included for 2019/20. Any properties which are available to rent prior to April 2019 will remain on the same rent level during financial year 2019/20.

Social Housing Rent 2019-20

It is proposed that in accordance with the Welfare Reform and Work Act 2016 Social Rent Reduction, council housing Rent Charges will be decreased by 1% for 2019/20, and is the fourth and final 'relevant' year registered providers of social housing must reduce the total rent payable by a tenant. For social rent properties, the reduction applies only to the rent element and not the Service Charges.

The following are exceptions to the rule for the 1% decrease Rent Charge:

- Shared ownership homes
- Temporary accommodation

Local Authorities have certain limited freedoms to charge for discretionary services under the Local Government Act 2003.

Contractually and through section 10 of the Housing Act 1985 (as amended by Local Government & Housing Act 1989) Taunton Deane Borough Council are permitted to make the charges detailed below.

Charges

• Displayed below is the table of fees and charges, comparing 2018/19 to 2019/20 indicative prices (RPI of 3.3% has been applied).

| Housing Service Charges | Actual | % | Estimated |
|---|---------|----------|-----------|
| | 2018/19 | increase | 2019/20 |
| Service Charges (VAT not applicable) – Per Week | | | |
| Communal areas | £0.63 | RPI | £0.65 |
| Grounds maintenance | £1.84 | RPI | £1.90 |
| Heating charge (Broomfield House only) | £5.06 | RPI | £5.23 |
| Laundry charge (Broomfield House only) | £1.54 | RPI | £1.59 |
| Combined Service Charges (VAT not applicable) - Per Week | | | |
| Sheltered Housing | £11.58 | RPI | £11.96 |
| Extra Care Housing Service Charge | £21.72 | RPI | £22.44 |
| Garage Rents - Per Week | | | |
| Council tenants (VAT not applicable) | £6.17 | RPI | £6.37 |
| Private tenants and Owner Occupiers (exc. VAT) | £8.33 | RPI | £8.60 |
| Private tenants and Owner Occupiers (inc. VAT) | £10.00 | RPI | £10.32 |
| Hire Charges for Sheltered Scheme Meeting Halls (ex VAT) | | | |
| First hour | £10.40 | RPI | £10.80 |
| Each half hour thereafter | £5.20 | RPI | £5.40 |
| 6 hours plus | £62.30 | RPI | £64.40 |
| Total charge for residents in a scheme and community organisations | £14.30 | RPI | £14.80 |
| Hire Charges for Sheltered Scheme Guest Rooms (ex VAT) Tauntfied, Middleway, Hope Corner Lane, Kilkenny and Lodge | | | |
| No. of nights per person -1st night per person per night | £21.00 | RPI | £22.00 |
| No. of nights per person -2 | £31.00 | RPI | £32.00 |
| No. of nights per person -3 | £41.50 | RPI | £43.00 |
| No. of nights per person -4 | £52.00 | RPI | £54.00 |
| No. of nights per person -5 | £62.00 | RPI | £64.00 |
| No. of nights per person -6 | £73.00 | RPI | £75.50 |
| No. of nights per person -7 | £83.00 | RPI | £86.00 |
| 140. or highte per person 7 | 200.00 | 131.1 | ~00.00 |

| | 1 | Γ | T | T |
|--|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | | | |
| | Daily Licence | | | |
| | Fee & Service | Gross Licence Fee | Daily Service | Gross Charge |
| Temporary Accommodation (rent per day, VAT not applicable) | Charge 2018/19 | Per Day 2018/19 | Charge 2019/20 | Per Day 2019/20 |
| 40 Humphreys Road (2 bedroom) | £0.97 | £17.28 | £1.00 | £17.31 |
| 1 Gay Street (2 bedroom) | £0.97 | £17.28 | £1.00 | £17.31 |
| 10 Duke Street (3 bedroom) | £1.22 | £20.50 | £1.26 | £20.54 |
| Outer Circle | £0.97 | £17.28 | £1.00 | £17.31 |
| 96 Outer Circle (2 bedroom) | | | | |
| 113 (studio) | £0.73 | £13.78 | £0.75 | £13.80 |
| 113a (studio) 115 (3 bedroom) | £0.73 | £13.78 £20.50 | £0.75 £1.26 | £13.80 £20.54 |
| 115 (3 bedroom) | £1.22 | £20.50 | £1.26 | £20.54 |
| 119 (studio) | £0.73 | £20.30 | £0.75 | £20.54 £13.80 |
| 119a (studio) | £0.73 | £13.78 | £0.75 | £13.80 |
| Snedden Grove | 20.73 | 213.70 | 20.73 | 213.00 |
| Unit 1 (2 bedroom) | £0.97 | £17.28 | £1.00 | £17.31 |
| Unit 2 (2 bedroom) | £0.97 | £17.28 | £1.00 | £17.31 |
| Unit 3 (2 bedroom) | £0.97 | £17.28 | £1.00 | £17.31 |
| Unit 4 (3 bedroom) | £1.22 | £20.50 | £1.26 | £20.54 |
| Unit 5 (3 bedroom) | £1.22 | £20.50 | £1.26 | £20.54 |
| Unit 6 (2 bedroom) | £0.97 | £17.28 | £1.00 | £17.31 |
| Unit 7 (3 bedroom) | £1.22 | £20.50 | £1.26 | £20.54 |
| Unit 8 (2 bedroom) | £0.97 | £17.28 | £1.00 | £17.31 |
| Wheatley Crescent (4 studios) | | | | |
| 30 (1 bedroom) | £0.73 | £13.78 | £0.75 | £13.80 |
| 32 (1 bedroom) | £0.73 | £13.78 | £0.75 | £13.80 |
| 34 (1 bedroom) | £0.73 | £13.78 | £0.75 | £13.80 |
| 36 (1 bedroom) | £0.73 | £13.78 | £0.75 | £13.80 |

| Howa | ard Road (Magna) | | | | |
|------|------------------|-----|--------|-----|--------|
| 43a | (1 bedroom) | N/a | £13.05 | N/a | £13.05 |
| 43b | (1 bedroom) | N/a | £13.05 | N/a | £13.05 |
| 43c | (1 bedroom) | N/a | £13.05 | N/a | £13.05 |
| 43d | (1 bedroom) | N/a | £13.05 | N/a | £13.05 |

Discounts

Discounts do not apply to service charges.

Budget Impacts

In accordance with the 30 year Housing Business Plan, it is proposed to increase Housing (non rent) Fees and Charges by applying Retail Price Index (RPI) inflation as at September 2018 (3.3%) with the following exceptions:

- Water rates and non mains sewerage rates
- Temporary accommodation licence fee
- Guest rooms will be increased by RPI and rounded to the nearest 50p and meeting halls will be increased by RPI and rounded to the nearest 10p
- Shared ownership and affordable rents

The change in service charges will increase income by an estimated £41k to £1.300m. The 1% reduction in social rent (across all categories of provision) will reduce rental income by an estimated £241k (£24.141m to £23.9m).

Equality Impact Assessment

An Equality Impact Assessment form has been completed and Housing Services will continue to provide a number of initiatives to enable service users to manage their finances and maximise their income.

Recommendation

Tenant Services Management Board commented on the proposed fees during their meeting 29th October 2018.

Appendix E

Somerset West and Taunton Council Fees and Charges 2019/20

Licensing

Background

The Licensing Service offers advice, processes applications, monitors compliance and undertakes enforcement action across a number of different regimes;

- Animal Welfare (animal boarding, dog breeding, dangerous wild animals, zoos, pet shops, hiring of horses and keeping or training of animals for exhibition)
- Caravan Sites
- Charitable Collections (street & house to house Collections)
- Gambling Act 2005
- Licensing Act 2003
- Highways Act 1980 (s115E permissions)
- Scrap Metal Dealers Act 2013
- Sex Establishments (shops, cinemas and sexual entertainment venues)
- Skin Piercing
- Street Parties
- Street Trading
- Taxis (vehicles, drivers & operators)

Where legislation allows for cost recovery, fees are levied against the administration of the regime and the supervision of licences issued.

These fees are calculated from a combination of four elements.

Application Processing Time taken to process application from initial

enquiry to issue of the decision

Consumables The cost of specialist materials specific to the

licence type

Administration Time allocated to maintenance of the regime

Monitoring Compliance Time allocated to supervision of the regime

Each element is split down into a series of activities against which a time allocation is given and the appropriate proportion of an hourly rate (constructed from salary costs and non salary on costs for all officers involved in the process) is then applied and totalled to give an overall cost.

In accordance with case law and the Provision of Services Regulations no fee is levied in respect of enforcement action against unauthorised activities, with the exception of licences issued under the The Animal Welfare (Licensing of Activities Involving Animals) (England) Regulations 2018, where section 13(d) allows the local authority to include within its fees 'the reasonable anticipated costs of enforcement in relation to any licensable activity of an unlicensed operator'.

Figures calculated for the 2019/20 fee setting are part of an ongoing process towards achieving full cost recovery. The figures have been further refined over the previous year and these figures offer a reasonable position in respect of the costs incurred in the uninterrupted processing of applications.

Legal Authority

Powers to levy fees and limitations on the extent of activities that can be charged for are provided through the following statutes and case law.

Animal Licensing

The Animal Welfare (Licensing of Activities Involving Animals) (England) Regulations 2018

- S13(1) A local authority may charge such fees as it considers necessary for—(a)the consideration of an application for the grant, renewal or variation of a licence including any inspection relating to that consideration, and for the grant, renewal or variation,
- (b)the reasonable anticipated costs of consideration of a licence holder's compliance with these Regulations and the licence conditions to which the licence holder is subject in circumstances other than those described in subparagraph (a) including any inspection relating to that consideration, (c)the reasonable anticipated costs of enforcement in relation to any licensable activity of an unlicensed operator, and
- (d)the reasonable anticipated costs of compliance with regulation 29.
- (2) The fee charged for the consideration of an application for the grant, renewal or variation of a licence and for any inspection relating to that consideration must not exceed the reasonable costs of that consideration and related inspection.

Dangerous Wild Animals Act 1976

s1(2)(e) is accompanied by such fee as the authority may stipulate (being a fee which is in the authority's opinion sufficient to meet the direct and indirect costs which it may incur as a result of the application

Zoo Licensing Act 1981

"s15

- (1)Subject to this section, the local authority may charge such reasonable fees as they may determine in respect of —
- (a)applications for the grant, renewal or transfer of licences;
- (b)the grant, renewal, alteration or transfer of licences;
- (2)Any fee charged under paragraph (a) of subsection (1) in respect of an application shall be treated as paid on account of the fee charged under paragraph (b) on the grant, renewal or transfer applied for.

- (2A)Subject to this section, the authority may charge to the operator of the zoo such sums as they may determine in respect of reasonable expenses incurred by them—
- (a)in connection with inspections in accordance with section 9A and under sections 10 to 12;
- (b)in connection with the exercise of their powers to make directions under this Act:
- (c)in the exercise of their function under section 16E(4) of supervising the implementation of plans prepared under section 16E(2); and
- (d)in connection with the exercise of their function under section 16E(7) or (8).
- (2B)The authority's charge under subsection (2A)(d) shall take into account any sums that have been, or will fall to be, deducted by them from a payment under section 16F(7) in respect of their costs.
- (3)In respect of any fee or other sum charged under this section, the local authority may, if so requested by the operator, accept payment by instalments.
- (4)Any fee or other charge payable under this section by any person shall be recoverable by the local authority as a debt due from him to them.
- (5) The local authority shall secure that the amount of all the fees and other sums charged by them under this section in a year is sufficient to cover the reasonable expenditure incurred by the authority in the year by virtue of this Act.

Caravan Sites

Power to levy a fee - Came into force April 2014

Caravan Sites & Control of Development Act 1960 as amended by the Mobile Homes Act 2013 s1

- s.3(2A) A local authority in England may require a relevant protected site application in respect of land in their area to be accompanied by a fee fixed by the authority
- s3 (5A) (1)A local authority in England who have issued a site licence in respect of a relevant protected site in their area may require the licence holder to pay an annual fee fixed by the local authority

Charitable Collections

There is no power to levy a fee for a charitable collection

Gambling Act 2005

Gambling Act 2005

Various Regulations

Maximum fees are set centrally by the Government. Local discretion can be exercised over fees or levels of cost recovery up to the maximum permitted fee.

Licensing Act 2003

Licensing Act 2003 s55, 92, 100(7)(b), 110(3), 133(2) and 178(1)(b) SI 2005 No79 The Licensing Act 2003 (Fees Regulations) 2005

Fees are set centrally by the Government and currently there is no local discretion over fees or levels of cost recovery.

Scrap Metal Dealers

Scrap Metal Dealers Act 2013 Schedule 1 s6

- (1) An application must be accompanied by a fee set by the authority.
- (2)In setting a fee under this paragraph, the authority must have regard to any guidance issued from time to time by the Secretary of State with the approval of the Treasury.

s115E Licensing Fee Construction Overview

Highways Act 1980

s115F

3(c) "in any other case, such charges as will reimburse the council their reasonable expenses in connection with granting the permission."

Sex Establishments

Adoption of Schedule 3 under Part II of the Local Government (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act (LG(MPA)) 1982

Schedule 3

s19 An applicant for the grant, renewal or transfer of a licence under this Schedule shall pay a reasonable fee determined by the appropriate authority.

Skin Piercing

Adoption of Part VIII of the LG(MPA) 1982

Acupuncture – LG(MPA) 1982 s14(6)

"A local authority may charge such reasonable fees as they may determine for registration under this section."

Tattooing, ear-piercing and electrolysis – LG(MPA) 1982 s15(6)

"A local authority may charge such reasonable fees as they may determine for registration under this section."

Street Parties

No Power to levy a fee

There is no power to levy a fee for a road closure made under s21 of the Town Police Causes Act 1847

Street Trading Consents

Adoption of Schedule 4 the LG(MPA)1982

- S.9(1) A district council may charge such fees as they consider reasonable for the grant or renewal of a street trading licence or a street trading consent. s.9(2) A council may determine different fees for different types of licence or consent and, in particular, but without prejudice to the generality of this sub paragraph, may determine fees differing according -
- (a) to the duration of the licence or consent:
- (b) to the street in which it authorises trading; and
- (c) to the descriptions of articles in which the holder is authorised to trade.

Taxis

Drivers Licence Fees – LG(MPA) 1976 s53(2)

"Notwithstanding the provisions of the Act of 1847, a district council may demand and recover for the grant to any person of a licence to drive a hackney carriage, or a private hire vehicle, as the case may be, such a fee as they consider reasonable with a view to recovering the costs of issue and administration and may remit the whole or part of the fee in respect of a private hire vehicle in any case in which they think it appropriate to do so."

Vehicles & operators' licences – LG(MPA)1976 s70(1)

Subject to the provisions of subsection (2) of this section, a district council may charge such fees for the grant of vehicle and operators' licences as may be resolved by them from time to time and as may be sufficient in the aggregate to cover in whole or in part—

- (a) the reasonable cost of the carrying out by or on behalf of the district council of inspections of hackney carriages and private hire vehicles for the purpose of determining whether any such licence should be granted or renewed:
- (b) the reasonable cost of providing hackney carriage stands; and
- (c) any reasonable administrative or other costs in connection with the foregoing and with the control and supervision of hackney carriages and private hire vehicles.

All fees

R v Manchester City Council, ex p King (1991) -

The cost of the licence has to be related to the cost of the licensing scheme itself.

All Fees with the exception of Taxis

Provision of Services Regulations 2009 s18(4) - Any charges provided for by a competent authority which applicants may incur under an authorisation scheme must be reasonable and proportionate to the cost of the procedures and formalities under the scheme and must not exceed the cost of those procedures and formalities

R (Hemming and others) v Westminster Council

103. It is clear and undisputed that costs incurred in investigating the suitability of an applicant for a licence can be reflected in the fee. In the case of an application to renew a licence, I consider that the costs of monitoring the applicant's continued suitability can include the costs of monitoring compliance with the terms of their licences in the past. Once the Council knows what those costs are in broad terms, as it does by reference to what has happened in the past, it is, in my judgment, entitled to include them in the calculation for the next year's licence. There may be a formulaic element to this calculation. But the example of European Commission v Spain is a strong indication that using a formula that proceeds on the basis of the cost of the actual authorisation process is justified.

Charges

Set out in Appendix E1

Discounts

The fee construction has been calculated on the basis of full recovery of costs allocated directly to the service and it is not proposed to offer any discounts in respect of any of the fees levied. An exception exists with those fee levied under the Gambling Act where the Council charges eighty five percent (85%) of the maximum fee permitted, as the original fee levels set by government included an element for enforcement against unlicensed operators and the Provision of Services Regulations 2009 removed the ability to charge for such activities.

Budget Impacts

As set out above there is no legal authority to levy a charge in respect of charitable collections and the costs of this regime (approx £5K) will need to be borne by the Council.

All fees have been constructed on an anticipated number of applications (calculated using an average of the last three years figures). Should application numbers fall below the anticipated figure then full cost recovery may not be achieved.

Surplus and deficit should be dealt with across a rolling three years such that the balance is zero on those fees which are set locally. This should be reflected in the fee. It is only in recent years as a result of case law that the Council has quantified its approach in this way.

Taxi fees and charges are separately accounted for. Surplus and deficit in this area should also be dealt with across a rolling three years such that the balance is zero or is redressed in fee levels in the following financial years to achieve full recovery of costs.

Equality Impact Assessment

There are no proposed changes to the charging policy, therefore No Equality Impact Assessment is required.

Recommendation

Fees for applications under the Licensing Act 2003 and Gambling Act 2005 are set by statute so increases under local arrangements are not currently possible. For those fees where local discretion exists they cannot exceed the parameters set out within the appropriate statutes.

Guided by case law and through the results of the costs analysis detailed above the suggested fee levels are set to achieve, as far as possible, full recovery for the projected costs to the Council of unfettered administration and supervision of the various licensing regimes. It would be unlawful for the Council to deliberately set fees to make a profit and any over (or under) recovery will need to be redressed in future fee levels.

In order to ensure fees levied are reasonable and lawful, consideration can only be given to setting fees at the level suggested or at a level lower than those set out within the report thereby subsidising those businesses regulated by the Council's Licensing Service.

| | | Fees set | A Current fo | APPENDIX E | Proposed Fees |
|--|----------------------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Application Type | Application Type 2047, 49 | by statute | 2018/19 | 2018-19 | 2019-20 |
| Application Type | Application Type 2017 - 18 | | TDBC | WSC | SWT |
| Animal Licensing | | | | | |
| (Vets fees are not included and must be borne by the applicant) | | | 0000 00 | 04.04.00 | 0054.00 |
| Animal Boarding Animal Boarding - renewal | | | £332.00 £316.00 | £191.00 £173.00 | £351.00 £341.00 |
| Dangerous Wild Animals | | | £332.00 | £173.00 £191.00 | £329.00 |
| Dangerous Wild Animals Dangerous Wild Animals - renewal | | | £316.00 | £173.00 | £307.00 |
| Dog Breeding | | | £332.00 | £191.00 | £360.00 |
| Dog Breeding - renewal | | | £316.00 | £173.00 | £341.00 |
| Pet Shop Licence | | | £347.00 | £206.00 | £351.00 |
| Pet Shop - renewal | | | £331.00 | £188.00 | £341.00 |
| Hiring of horses | | | £342.00 | £201.00 | £360.00 |
| Hiring of horses -renewal | | | £326.00 | £183.00 | £350.00 |
| Zoos | | | £347.00 | £205.00 | £468.00 |
| Zoos - renewal | | | £331.00 | £205.00 | £450.00 |
| Keeping or training of animals for exhibition | | N/A | | | £351.00 |
| Keeping or training of animals for exhibition - renewal | | N/A | | | £341.00 |
| Vary animal activities licence | | N/A | | | £100.00 |
| Request re-inspection | | N/A | A N/A | 4 | £104.00 |
| Caravan Sites (ability to charge comes into force 01 April 2014) | | | | | |
| | Caravan Site Licence - Grant | | £166.00 | £152.00 | £153.00 |
| | Caravan Site Licence - Transfer | | £30.00 | £28.00 | £44.00 |
| | Caravan Site Licence - variation | N/A | A N/A | 4 | £102.00 |
| Gambling Act 2005 | | | | | |
| New Regional Casino | | | | | |
| New Application | | £15,000.00 | £12,750.00 | £12,750.00 | £12,750.00 |
| New Application – with Provisional Statement | | £8,000.00 | £6,800.00 | £6,800.00 | £6,800.00 |
| Provisional Statement | | £15,000.00 | £12,750.00 | £12,750.00 | £12,750.00 |
| Transfer | | £6,500.00 | £5,525.00 | £5,525.00 | £5,525.00 |
| Re-instatement | | £6,500.00 | £5,525.00 | £5,525.00 | £5,525.00 |
| Variation | | £7,500.00 | £6,375.00 | £6,375.00 | £6,375.00 |
| Annual Fees | | £15,000.00 | £12,750.00 | £12,750.00 | £12,750.00 |
| New Large Casino | | | | | |
| New Application | | £10,000.00 | £8,500.00 | £8,500.00 | £8,500.00 |
| New Application – with Provisional Statement | | £5,000.00 | £4,250.00 | £4,250.00 | £4,250.00 |
| Provisional Statement | | £10,000.00 | £8,500.00 | £8,500.00 | £8,500.00 |
| Transfer | | £2,150.00 | £1,830.00 | £1,830.00 | £1,830.00 |
| Re-instatement | | £2,150.00 | £1,830.00 | £1,830.00 | £1,830.00 |
| Variation | | £5,000.00 | £4,250.00 | £4,250.00 | £4,250.00 |
| Annual Fees | | £10,000.00 | £8,500.00 | £8,500.00 | £8,500.00 |

| | | Fees set | Current | fees | Proposed Fees |
|--|----------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| Application Type | Application Type 2017 - 18 | by statute | 2018/19 | 2018-19 | 2019-20 |
| | Application Type 2011 | | | | |
| New Small Casino | | 00.000.00 | 00.000.00 | 00 000 00 | 00 000 00 |
| New Application | | £8,000.00 | £6,800.00 | £6,800.00 | £6,800.00 |
| New Application – with Provisional Statement | | £3,000.00 | £2,550.00 | £2,550.00 | £2,550.00 |
| Provisional Statement | | £8,000.00 | £6,800.00 | £6,800.00 | £6,800.00 |
| Transfer | | £1,800.00 | £1,530.00 | £1,530.00 | £1,530.00 |
| Re-instatement | | £1,800.00 | £1,530.00 | £1,530.00 | £1,530.00 |
| Variation | | £4,000.00 | £3,400.00 | £3,400.00 | £3,400.00 |
| Annual Fees | | £5,000.00 | £4,250.00 | £4,250.00 | £4,250.00 |
| Bingo | | | | | |
| New Application | | £3,500.00 | £2,975.00 | £2,975.00 | £2,975.00 |
| New Application – with Provisional Statement | | £1,200.00 | £510.00 | £510.00 | £510.00 |
| Provisional Statement | | £3,500.00 | £2,975.00 | £2,975.00 | £2,975.00 |
| Transfer | | £1,200.00 | £1,020.00 | £1,020.00 | £1,020.00 |
| Re-instatement | | £1,200.00 | £1,020.00 | £1,020.00 | £1,020.00 |
| Variation | | £1,750.00 | £1,500.00 | £1,500.00 | £1,500.00 |
| Minor Variation | | | | | |
| Annual Fees | | £1,000.00 | £850.00 | £850.00 | £850.00 |
| Betting – not on course | | | | | |
| New Application | | £3,000.00 | £2,550.00 | £2,550.00 | £2,550.00 |
| New Application – with Provisional Statement | | £1,200.00 | £510.00 | £510.00 | £510.00 |
| Provisional Statement | | £3,000.00 | £2,550.00 | £2,550.00 | £2,550.00 |
| Transfer | | £1,200.00 | £1,020.00 | £1,020.00 | £1,020.00 |
| Re-instatement | | £1,200.00 | £1,020.00 | £1,020.00 | £1,020.00 |
| Variation | | £1,500.00 | £1,275.00 | £1,275.00 | £1,275.00 |
| Annual Fees | | £600.00 | £510.00 | £510.00 | £510.00 |
| Track Betting (on course) | | | | | |
| New Application | | £2,500.00 | £2,125.00 | £2,125.00 | £2,125.00 |
| New Application – with Provisional Statement | | £950.00 | £400.00 | £400.00 | £400.00 |
| Provisional Statement | | £2,500.00 | £2,125.00 | £2,125.00 | £2,125.00 |
| Transfer | | £950.00 | £800.00 | £800.00 | £800.00 |
| Re-instatement | | £950.00 | £800.00 | £800.00 | £800.00 |
| Variation | | £1,250.00 | £1,100.00 | £1,100.00 | £1,100.00 |
| Annual Fees | | £1,000.00 | £850.00 | £850.00 | £850.00 |
| Adult Gaming Centre | | | | | |
| New Application | | £2,000.00 | £1,700.00 | £1,700.00 | £1,700.00 |
| New Application – with Provisional Statement | | £1,200.00 | £510.00 | £510.00 | £510.00 |
| Provisional Statement | | £2,000.00 | £1,700.00 | £1,700.00 | £1,700.00 |
| Transfer | | £1,200.00 | £1,020.00 | £1,020.00 | £1,020.00 |
| Re-instatement | | £1,200.00 | £1,020.00 | £1,020.00 | £1,020.00 |
| . tootottoritorit | | 21,200.00 | ~:,525.55 | ~.,020.00 | ~.,020.00 |

| | Fees se | | Current | Current fees | |
|--|----------------------------|------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| Application Type | Application Type 2017 - 18 | by statute | 2018/19 | 2018-19 | 2019-20 |
| Variation | Application Type 2017 - 10 | £1,000.00 | £850.00 | £850.00 | £850.00 |
| Annual Fees | | £1,000.00 | £850.00 | £850.00 | £850.00 |
| Family Entertainment Centre | | | | | |
| New Application | | £2,000.00 | £1,700.00 | £1,700.00 | £1,700.00 |
| New Application – with Provisional Statement | | £950.00 | £400.00 | £400.00 | £400.00 |
| Provisional Statement | | £2,000.00 | £1,700.00 | £1,700.00 | £1,700.00 |
| Transfer | | £950.00 | £800.00 | £800.00 | £800.00 |
| Re-instatement | | £950.00 | £800.00 | £800.00 | £800.00 |
| Variation | | £1,000.00 | £850.00 | £850.00 | £850.00 |
| Annual Fees | | £750.00 | £650.00 | £650.00 | £650.00 |
| | | | | | |
| Family Entertainment Centre Gaming Machine Permits | | 2000.00 | 2222.22 | 2000 00 | 0000 00 |
| New application | | £300.00 | £300.00 | £300.00 | £300.00 |
| Renewal | | £300.00 | £300.00 | £300.00 | £300.00 |
| Change of name | | £25.00 | £25.00 | £25.00 | £25.00 |
| Copy of permit | | £15.00 | £15.00 | £15.00 | £15.00 |
| Licensed Premises Gaming Machine Permit | | | | | |
| New Application | | £150.00 | £150.00 | £150.00 | £150.00 |
| Variation | | £100.00 | £100.00 | £100.00 | £100.00 |
| Transfer | | £25.00 | £25.00 | £25.00 | £25.00 |
| Change of Name | | £25.00 | £25.00 | £25.00 | £25.00 |
| Copy of permit | | £15.00 | £15.00 | £15.00 | £15.00 |
| Annual Fee | | £50.00 | £50.00 | £50.00 | £50.00 |
| Notification of 2 or loss Coming Machines | | | | | |
| Notification of 2 or less Gaming Machines Notification | | £50.00 | £50.00 | £50.00 | £50.00 |
| Notification | | 250.00 | 230.00 | 230.00 | 230.00 |
| Prize Gaming Permit | | | | | |
| New Application | | £300.00 | £300.00 | £300.00 | £300.00 |
| Renewal | | £300.00 | £300.00 | £300.00 | £300.00 |
| Change of name | | £25.00 | £25.00 | £25.00 | £25.00 |
| Copy of permit | | £15.00 | £15.00 | £15.00 | £15.00 |
| Club Gaming Permit | | | | | |
| New Application | | £200.00 | £200.00 | £200.00 | £200.00 |
| Variation | | £100.00 | £100.00 | £100.00 | £100.00 |
| Copy Permit | | £15.00 | £15.00 | £15.00 | £15.00 |
| Renewal | | £200.00 | £200.00 | £200.00 | £200.00 |
| Annual Fee | | £50.00 | £50.00 | £50.00 | £50.00 |
| | | | | | |
| Club Machine Permit | | | 0000 | | |
| New Application | | | £200.00 | £200.00 | £200.00 |

| | Fees set | | | | Proposed Fees | |
|--|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--|
| Application Type | Application Type 2017 - 18 | y statute | 2018/19 | 2018-19 | 2019-20 | |
| Variation | Application Type 2017 - 10 | £100.00 | £100.00 | £100.00 | £100.00 | |
| Copy Permit | | £15.00 | £15.00 | £15.00 | £15.00 | |
| Renewal | | £200.00 | £200.00 | £200.00 | £200.00 | |
| Annual Fee | | £50.00 | £50.00 | £50.00 | £50.00 | |
| Lotteries | | | | | | |
| New | | £40.00 | £40.00 | £40.00 | £40.00 | |
| Renewal | | £20.00 | £20.00 | £20.00 | £20.00 | |
| Temporary Use Notice | | | | | | |
| New | | £500.00 | £40.00 | £40.00 | £40.00 | |
| Replacement | | £25.00 | £20.00 | £20.00 | £20.00 | |
| Occasional Use Notice | | £0.00 | £0.00 | £0.00 | £0.00 | |
| Licensing Act 2003 | | | | | | |
| Premises Licence/Club Premises Certificate Grant | | | | | | |
| Band A | | £100.00 | £100.00 | £100.00 | £100.00 | |
| Band B | | £190.00 | £190.00 | £190.00 | £190.00 | |
| Band C | | £315.00 | £315.00 | £315.00 | £315.00 | |
| Band D | | £450.00 | £450.00 | £450.00 | £450.00 | |
| Band D* Band E | | £900.00 £635.00 | £900.00 £635.00 | £900.00 £635.00 | £900.00 £635.00 | |
| Band E* | | £1,905.00 | £1,905.00 | £1,905.00 | £1,905.00 | |
| Premises Licence/Club Premises Certificate Variation | | | | | | |
| Band A | | £100.00 | £100.00 | £100.00 | £100.00 | |
| Band B | | £190.00 | £190.00 | £190.00 | £190.00 | |
| Band C | | £315.00 | £315.00 | £315.00 | £315.00 | |
| Band D | | £450.00 | £450.00 | £450.00 | £450.00 | |
| Band D* | | £900.00 | £900.00 | £900.00 | £900.00 | |
| Band E | | £635.00 | £635.00 | £635.00 | £635.00 | |
| Band E* | | £1,905.00 | £1,905.00 | £1,905.00 | £1,905.00 | |
| Annual Fee | | | | | | |
| Band A | | £70.00 | £70.00 | £70.00 | £70.00 | |
| Band B | | £180.00 | £180.00 | £180.00 | £180.00 | |
| Band C | | £295.00 | £295.00 | £295.00 | £295.00 | |
| Band D | | £320.00 | £320.00 | £320.00 | £320.00 | |
| Band D* | | £640.00 | £640.00 | £640.00 | £640.00 | |
| Band E | | £350.00 | £350.00 | £350.00 | £350.00 | |
| Band E* | | £1,050.00 | £1,050.00 | £1,050.00 | £1,050.00 | |
| Personal Licence - Grant | | £37.00 | £37.00 | £37.00 | £37.00 | |
| Personal Licence Renewal | | £37.00 | £37.00 | £37.00 | £37.00 | |

| | | | Fees set | Current | fees | Proposed Fees |
|---|----------------------------|-------------------|------------|-----------|---------|---------------|
| Application Type | Application Type 2017 - 18 | | by statute | 2018/19 | 2018-19 | 2019-20 |
| Temporary Event Notice (TEN) | Application Type 2017 - 10 | | £21.00 | £21.00 | £21.00 | £21.00 |
| Replacement Premises Licence | | | £10.50 | £10.50 | £10.50 | £10.50 |
| Provisional Statement | | | £315.00 | £315.00 | £315.00 | £315.00 |
| Change of name and/or address | | | £10.50 | £10.50 | £10.50 | £10.50 |
| Variation of DPS | | | £23.00 | £23.00 | £23.00 | £23.00 |
| Dissapplication of DPS | | | 220.00 | £23.00 | £23.00 | £23.00 |
| Transfer of Premises Licence | | | £23.00 | £23.00 | £23.00 | £23.00 |
| Interim Authority Notice | | | £23.00 | £23.00 | £23.00 | £23.00 |
| Change of Club name or rules | | | £10.50 | £10.50 | £10.50 | £10.50 |
| Change of Club address | | | £10.50 | £10.50 | £10.50 | £10.50 |
| Replacement TEN | | | £10.50 | £10.50 | £10.50 | £10.50 |
| Replacement Personal Licence | | | £10.50 | £10.50 | £10.50 | £10.50 |
| Name/address change (Pers. Lic) | | | £10.50 | £10.50 | £10.50 | £10.50 |
| Right of freeholder to be notified of licensing matters | | | £21.00 | £21.00 | £21.00 | £21.00 |
| Minor Variation | | | £89.00 | £89.00 | £89.00 | £89.00 |
| Willion Variation | | | 200.00 | 203.00 | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| Section 115E Permissions | | | | | | |
| Pavement Cafés – New Applications | | | | £282.00 N | /A | £358.00 |
| Pavement Cafes – Renewal Applications | | | | £273.00 N | | £345.00 |
| Promotional Event | | | | £276.00 N | | £350.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| Scrap Metal Dealers Act | | | | | | |
| | SMD Licence - Grant | (3 year duration) | | £750.00 | £755.00 | £308 |
| | SMD Licence - Renew | (3 year duration) | | £727.00 | £744.00 | £291 |
| | SMD Licence - Variation | | | £48.00 | £50.00 | £136 |
| | | | | | | |
| Sex Establishments | | | | 0007.00 | 0007.00 | 0700 00 |
| Grant | | | | £687.00 | £687.00 | £793.00 |
| Licence renewal | | | | £630.00 | £630.00 | £710.00 |
| Licence variation | | | | £85.00 | £90.00 | £73.00 |
| Licence transfer | | | | £85.00 | £90.00 | £73.00 |
| Skin Piercing | | | | | | |
| Registration | | | | £45.00 | £50.00 | £43.00 |
| 1.09.01.01.01. | | | | 2.0.00 | 200.00 | 2.0.00 |
| Street Trading | | | | | | |
| Street Trading Consent - Grant, 1 year | | | | £696.00 | £454.00 | £437.00 |
| Street Trading Consent - Grant, 1 day | | | | £35.00 | £35.00 | £42.00 |
| Street Trading Consent - Grant, 1 week | | | | £41.00 | £39.00 | £47.00 |
| Street Trading Consent - Grant, 1 month | | | | £66.00 | £55.00 | £68.00 |
| Street Trading Consent - renewal | | | | £680.00 | £439.00 | £414.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| Taxi Licensing | | | | | | |
| (MOT & Plate Test fees are not included and must be borne by the applicant) | | | | | | |
| Hackney Carriage/Private Hire Vehicle Licence | | | | £144.00 | £101 | £124.00 |
| | | | | | | |

Proposed Fees

Current fees

Fees set

| Application Type | Application Type 2017 - 18 | by statute | 2018/19 | 2018-19 | 2019-20 |
|---|---------------------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|---------|
| Hackney Carriage/Private Hire Vehicle Licence - Renewal | 7.pp.: | | £142.00 | £100 | £116.00 |
| Transfer of interest for vehicle | *Now included in vehicle licence fees | | £31.00 | £34 N/A | |
| Meter test | | | £17.00 N/A | A | £13.00 |
| Replacement vehicle plate | | | £23.00 | £25 | £16.00 |
| Internal identification sticker | | | £15.00 N/A | 4 | £6.00 |
| Private Hire Operator Licence | | | £136.00 | £126 | £137.00 |
| Private Hire Operator Licence without DBS | | N | 'A N/A | \ | £72.00 |
| Private Hire Operator Licence - Renewal | | | £99.00 | £176 | £131.00 |
| Private Hire Operator Licence - Renewal without DBS | | N | 'A N/A | 4 | £72.00 |
| Application for new drivers licence | | | £149.00 N/A | 4 | £158.00 |
| Application for new drivers licence 3 years | | | £248.00 | £225 | £265.00 |
| Driver licence renewal – 1 year | | | £97.00 N/A | 4 | £109.00 |
| Driver licence renewal – 3 years | | | £235.00 | £211 | £281.00 |
| Knowledge test | | N/ | | | £43.00 |
| Replacement Badge | | | £15.00 | £17 | £13.00 |
| Advertising on vehicles | | | £31.00 N/A | | £34.00 |
| Medical | *Now included in driver licence fees | | £16.00 N/A | N/A | |

Appendix F1

PLANNING FEES AND CHARGES PLANNING 01 APRIL 2019

| | FEE |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Do I need Planning Permission | £52.80 (£44.00 plus VAT) |
| | |

PRE APPLICATION ADVICE SCALE OF FEES Somerset West & Taunton

| LEVEL | FEE |
|--|--|
| Level 1 - Householder, Advertisement and | £116.16 (£96.80 + VAT) |
| Landscape advice. Tree Preservation Orders. | Further Advice following response £30 plus VAT per hour |
| | Planning Management Team Involvement £50 plus VAT per hour |
| Level 2a - Minor developments (e.g. less | £290.40 (£242.00 + VAT) |
| than 5 dwellings, 500 sq m industrial): | Further Advice following response £40 plus VAT per hour |
| industrial). | Planning Management Team Involvement £80 plus VAT per hour |
| Level 2b – Larger scale minor developments (e.g. | £435.60 (£363.00 + VAT) |
| between 5 and 10 dwellings, 500 and 1000 | Further Advice following response £40 plus VAT per hour |
| sq m industrial): | Planning Management Team Involvement £80 plus VAT per hour |
| | |

| LEVEL | FEE |
|---|---|
| Level 3a - Major | £871.20 (£726.00 + VAT) |
| Developments (e.g. more than 10 dwellings, 1,000 sq | Further Advice following response £50 plus VAT per hour |
| industrial): | Planning Management Team Involvement £100 plus VAT per hour |

Appendix F1

| Level 3b – Large | £1452.00 (£1210.00 +VAT) |
|---------------------|---|
| Major | |
| \ \ | Further Advice following response £50 plus VAT per hour |
| dwellings, 5,000 sq | |
| industrial): | Planning Management Team Involvement £100 plus VAT |
| | per hour |
| | |

^{*}Where both Development Management and Planning Policy officers need to attend the meeting there will be an additional cost as shown below:

- □ Level 2b additional £121.00 + vat @ 20% = £145.20
 □ Level 3a additional £181.50 + vat @ 20% = £217.80
- ☐ Level 3b additional £242.00 + vat @ 20% = £290.40

For major developments (level 3a and 3b) pre-application fees are negotiable through the applicant and Council entering into a Planning Performance Agreement (PPA).

There is no charge for advice on revised proposals following a refusal of planning permission or the withdrawal of an application (this exemption is restricted to one letter or meeting only).

AONB CHARGES BLACKDOWN HILLS ONLY

For applications within or affecting an AONB where an AONB Service Officer also attends the meeting/provides specialist advice there will be an additional cost as shown below:

| LEVEL | FEE |
|--|--|
| Level 1 – Householder, Advertisement and Landscape advice. Tree Preservation Orders and Listed Buildings (in cases where planning permission | £105.60 (£88.00 + VAT) |
| Level 2a – Minor developments (e.g. less than 5 dwellings, 500 sq m industrial): | £269.40 (£224.50 + VAT) |
| Level 2b – Larger scale minor developments (e.g. between 5 and 10 dwellings, 500 and 1000 sq m industrial): | £339.60 (£283.00 + VAT) |
| Level 3a – Major Developments (e.g. more than 10 dwellings, 1,000 sq | £667.20 (£556.00 + VAT) |
| Level 3b – Large Scale Major Developments (e.g. more than 50 dwellings, 5,000 sq m industrial): | This level by negotiation on a case by case basis: unlikely to be within the AONB. |

LISTED BUILDING ADVICE

| Listed Building Pre | £290.40 (£242 = VAT) |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| Application Advice – All Levels. | Further Advice Following response £40 plus VAT per Hour |
| | Planning Management Team Involvement £80 plus VAT per hour |
| | |

PRE 74 PLANNING HISTORY SEARCH

| Pre 74 Planning History Search | £40.00 + vat @ 20% = £48.00 | Work undertaken beyond first hour, £30 plus VAT per hour |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | |

Appendix F

Somerset West and Taunton Council Charges 2019/20 Planning

1. Background

Planning have the facility to provide Customers with advice and information when they are considering a development proposal; welcoming and encouraging discussions before applications are submitted.

This service is offered to Customers as an opportunity to better understand the way in which an application will be judged against the policies in the development plan and other material considerations.

As a result of the time and resources involved in giving pre-application advice, we operate pre-application charges based on the type of proposal. This means that the service does not fall as a general cost to the council tax payer.

1.1 How the Scheme Works

Requests for pre application advice, including an application form and supporting information and need to be accompanied by the appropriate fee. Information about the site and details about the scheme need to be provided. This will normally include:

- a) Application Form available from the websites;
- b) a description and summary of your proposals, and preferably sketch plans;
- c) if possible, photographs of the site;
- d) A site location plan.

2. Legal Authority

Fees for planning applications are set nationally. However, charges for pre-application discussion are discretionary. The majority of authorities now charge for this service, with the income being reinvested in the service. In setting the charges there needs to be a balance set between recouping the full cost of the service provided and encouraging developers to engage with the Council as early as possible.

Fee charges have traditionally been set and will continue to be set at a figure that will not generally discourage developers from contacting the Council, taking into account the undoubted benefit gained from obtaining greater certainty of the likely outcome. The charges continue to represent a tiny fraction of the cost of carrying out any form of development.

In 2016 it was reported that due to the pre-application planning advice service for both Taunton Deane Borough Council and West Somerset Council being provided by the one team and there can be no reasoned justification for continuing with two sets of charges. However a decision was made that West Somerset wished to retain the higher level of fees set for Level 3a and 3b Major Development Pre Applications. At this stage it will be necessary to consolidate the fees across the two Councils. It is not felt at the present time of resource level that fees can be increased from those agreed for Taunton Deane therefore the proposal is to bring West Somerset Major Fee charges down to the same level for Majors Pre Applications, other areas are already consolidated.

Based on figures for the last year of Pre Applications this would have meant a reduction of income for West Somerset of approximately £2000. However it is felt to increase fees this year when resources for the Planning Service is incredibly stretched and the ability to respond to Pre Application requests prompting is proving difficult would be likely to result in additional complaints and lack of confidence in the service we can offer.

3. Charges – as of April 2019

(To remain unchanged but to bring West Somerset Fees in line with those already used by Taunton Deane and provided by the same staff resource)

The schedule of charges incorporates fees which are dependent on the nature and scale of the proposal. The charge is per request.

Please see attached Appendix regarding level of fees for the New Council proposed from April 2019

For major developments (level 3a and 3b) pre-application fees are negotiable through the applicant and Council entering into a Planning Performance Agreement (PPA).

There is no charge for advice on revised proposals following a refusal of planning permission or the withdrawal of an application (this exemption is restricted to one letter or meeting only).

We have looked at other Pre Application changes but feel the potential impact on take up of services taking into account this year's current income and fees being set for cost recovery only prevent any further rise in fees.

Planning Policy advice that is directly related to the preparation of a Local Development Document (LDD) will be exempt from these charges.

4. Discounts

This scheme does not include any discounts or exemptions.

5. Budget Impacts

These charges have been taken into account in developing budget saving proposals for 2019/20

6. Equality Impact Assessment

| What are you completing this impact assessment for? E.g. policy, service area | PLANNING ADVICE CHARGES 2019/20 |
|---|---------------------------------|
|---|---------------------------------|

Section One – Aims and objectives of the policy /service

PLANNING

To provide a proactive planning service from pre-application to delivery and monitoring

- Responsible for overseeing building development in the district
- Co-ordinating the way our surroundings develop
- Preventing developments which are not appropriate
- Investigate breaches of planning regulations

Section two - Groups that the policy or service is targeted at

All Groups have the potential to be affected; however the perspective is that the only significant increases in charges are for major developments whereby the pre application charge is an insignificant part of total development costs.

Section three – Groups that the policy or service is delivered by

The Development Management staff and Business support staff will administer and provided the pre applications advice – as per current procedures.

Section four - Evidence and Data used for assessment

Approximately 35-40 major planning applications are received per year (2% of all application). Pre-applications advice, which is encouraged with such application, will attract the higher fee. As previously stated the pre application charge is an insignificant part of total development costs.

Section Five - Conclusions drawn about the impact of service/policy/function on different groups highlighting negative impact or unequal outcomes

The impact of this planning advice charges will be equal for all groups.

Section six – Examples of best practise

Officers work across the Council and community with specific groups e.g. Gypsy Forum

7. Recommendation

That fees remain unchanged for 2019/2020 but are consolidated for the New Council.

Somerset West and Taunton

Fees and Charges Report 2019/20 Environmental Health

Including:
Environmental Permits
Private Water Supplies
Pest Control
Private Sector Housing
Food Safety

The following services in Environmental Health incur charges:

- 1. Environmental Permits businesses carrying out activities that could potentially cause emissions to air, land or water may need to hold an Environment Permit under the Environmental Permitting (England and Wales) Regulations 2010. Fees are applicable and conditions will be attached to any permit. There may also be a charge to vary, transfer or surrender an existing permit. Annual subsistence fees are payable each year. Fees are set by DEFRA and can be found on the DEFRA website.
- 2. Private Water Supplies the council has a general duty under the Water Industry Act 1991 to take all steps appropriate for keeping itself informed about the wholesomeness and sufficiency of drinking waters in the district, including any private water supply. A private water supply is any water supply which is not provided by the local water undertaker or company and which is not a "mains" supply. It includes water intended for human consumption, used for domestic purposes, such as for drinking, washing, in food preparation, heating and also for sanitary purposes.

The Private Water Supplies (England) (Amendment) Regulations 2018 came into force in July 2018. During 2016/17 we took the opportunity to review charges for TDBC and WSC to ensure they reflect the costs of providing the service including officer time, mileage and laboratory charges and were consistent across both council areas. These have since been reviewed in line with officer hourly rates, laboratory fees, legislation and guidance.

- 3. Pest Control Service a report providing a review of pest control charges is attached. In summary the increase in charges aims to ensure that the service remains sustainable and that these charges reflect the true cost of providing the service.
- 4. Private Sector Housing a report detailing charges associated with the enforcement of housing standards in the private rented sector is included in

- this report. These include charges for HMO licence applications and notices served under the Housing Act 2004.
- 5. Food Safety Charges include those for a Food Hygiene Rating Scheme Rescore inspection, Food Safety Advisory visits and the provision of a printed copy of the Safer Food Better Business Pack.

Private Water Supply Service Charges Review 2019/20

The Private Water Supply service provides the following in both Taunton Deane and West Somerset; the monitoring and risk assessment of drinking water from private water supplies located across both authority areas.

Taunton Deane Borough Council and West Somerset Council has a general duty under the Water Industry Act 1991 to take all steps appropriate for keeping itself informed about the wholesomeness and sufficiency of drinking water supplies in the district, including any private water supply.

A private water supply is any water supply which is not provided by the local water undertaker or company and which is not a "mains" supply. It includes water intended for human consumption, used for domestic purposes, such as for drinking, washing, in food preparation, heating and also for sanitary purposes.

The Regulations or "The Private Water Supplies (England) (Amendment) Regulations 2018" updated previous provisions and came into force on July 2018. They place a requirement on the local authority to risk assess and carry out water quality inspections to all supplies except those to single domestic dwellings. Whilst there is no requirement on the Council to monitor single domestic private water supplies, they can be monitored by request. The standards still apply but local authorities are not required to pro-actively monitor these supplies.

Both regulations 9 and 10 specify certain parameters which must be analysed, but with the addition of any others based on risk. For example, we analyse for arsenic as an additional parameter, as it is found naturally around the Quantocks. There is also a relatively new requirement to commence monitoring for radioactive substances, including Radon, this will be carried out on a risk basis, in partnership with our colleagues at Somerset Scientific Services and at the request of the relevant person having control over the supply.

Taunton Deane Borough Council and West Somerset Council have a total of 962 regulated private water supplies, we have two full time officers that spend a large proportion of their time dealing with the monitoring and risk assessment of private water supplies across the district. They also carry out other tasks such as the investigation of environmental protection complaints such as noise, odour and drainage, requests for environmental information, contaminated land and air quality. These officers are both Environmental Control Officers. The hourly rate for an Environmental Control Officer for 2019/20 is £62.00 including recharges.

The following table details the charges to be introduced from 1st April 2019. These charges also reflect the changes in fees introduced by Somerset Scientific Services

(SSS), the laboratory currently used by both councils for analysis work associated with private water supplies. The rise in fees will result in increased income and also improve cost recovery for each council in this area of work.

Fees and Charges for Private Water Supply Work from 1st April 2019 for Somerset West and Taunton Council

| | Service | Maximum fee under the Regulations | TDBC & WSC Fee | Notes |
|----|--|---|---|--|
| 1. | Risk Assessment | £500 | Charges at hourly rate £62, typical risk assessment at 2 hrs will total £124 Plus analysis costs | Time taken to inspect a supply incl. background research, travel time + admin. Average time 2 hours (£124) |
| 2. | Sampling visit | £100 | £62 per hour plus analysis costs | Charge for a visit and to take a sample. |
| 3. | Investigation | £100 | Hourly rate (£62) + analysis costs | Carried out by the Council in the event of the failure of a supply to meet the required standard. |
| 4. | Authorisation | £100 | Hourly rate (£62) x time | Application by the owner of a supply for permission from the Council to continue supplying water of a lower quality temporarily whilst remedial work is carried out on the supply. |
| 5. | Sample analysis for small/domestic supplies | £25 | £22.10* | Where a supply provides <10m³ /day or, <50 people and is used for domestic purposes. |
| 6. | Large/Commercial supplies - Check Monitoring Reg 9 | £100 | £39.80* per supply Plus additional parameters based on risk and size of supply | Check monitoring is carried out to ensure that water complies with the standards. Where possible it should be carried out at the same time as any requirement for audit monitoring, to keep cost down. |
| 7. | Audit Monitoring | | £29.75* | Fee set by SSS* |
| 8. | Advisory Visits | | Charged at £62 per hour | |
| 9. | Requests for Environmental Information | | Charged at £65 per request | Requests for environmental information, including requests from solicitors, searches for contaminated land. |

- (1) Hourly Officer rate £62
- (2) Sampling cost not applied to risk assessment
- * charges set by Somerset Scientific Services are likely to increase by 2.5-3.5% in 2019/20

Please note that the actual costs will vary depending on the type of supply, the frequency of testing and the outcome of a Risk Assessment.

1. Risk Assessment

The average risk assessment takes 2 hours including preparation, travel time and the time for the inspection, sampling and report writing, therefore the average cost is likely to be £124. The customer would also be required to pay for the analysis fees set by SSS on top of this, the amount will depend on the suites of analysis chosen by the officer and depend on the size, location and nature of the supply.

2. Sampling Visit

Water quality inspections (such as sampling visits) are carried out regularly at many supplies in the intervening years between the mandatory risk assessments. These water quality checks are used to help inform and complete the risk assessment. Therefore the cost is likely to be in region of £62, where advice is provided or the visit takes longer, this will be charged at the officer hourly rate. Analysis fees are added to this charge depending the number of tests required as determined by the risk assessment.

3. Investigation

These are carried out by the council in the event of the failure of a supply to meet the required standard and charged at the hourly rate and include time taken to check information held on file, travel time, time taken on site and to report on results.

4. Authorisation

These are carried out at the request of the owner of a supply for permission from the Council to continue supplying water of a lower quality temporarily whilst remedial work is carried out on the supply and also charged at the hourly rate.

5. Sample analysis for small/domestic supplies

The cost of this is determined by Somerset Scientific Services who carry out the analysis for both council's, fees are likely to increase by 2.5-3.5% for 2019/20.

6. Large/Commercial supplies - Check Monitoring Reg 9

This cost is set by SSS.

7. Audit Monitoring

This cost is set by SSS.

8. Advisory Visits or Requests for Advice under Regulation 10

The average advisory visit takes approximately 1 hour including travelling time and preparation work and is currently charged at £62 per hour, the average cost to the customer would be £62. Analyses are charged in addition to officer time

9. Requests for Environmental Information

Requests for environmental information, including requests from solicitors, searches for contaminated land to be charged at a flat rate of £65, no increase on last year. Requests which do not take significant time e.g. requests which confirm that the council hold no information or requests for copies of certificates of water quality are not charged for.

Pest Control Service Charges Review 2019/20

The Pest Control Service provides treatment of rats, mice and wasps in the Taunton Deane and West Somerset areas along with domestic and commercial pest control contracts.

In 2017/18 the Pest Control Service cost £133,653.04 to deliver and brought in an income of £42,000 giving an overall cost to the Council of £91,652.

However when considering the pest control charges it is important to establish the true cost of delivering the service. If all internal recharges were excluded including recharges for senior staff salaries, legal services, ICT, HR etc. the cost of delivering the service is reduced to £58,978 resulting in an overall loss of £16,978 to the Council.

The internal recharges are important to consider as they will be incurred by the cost centre/Council whether or not any additional paid work is undertaken and should be considered in this context. The makeup and distribution of these charges is also changing as we progress through Transformation and it is unlikely the service will be budgeted/charged in the same way going forward.

The Pest Control Officer's hourly rate for 2019/20 is £90.50 including all recharges, this reduces to £36.23 if recharges are excluded.

Rat & Mice Treatments

It takes approximately 60 minutes for an initial visit for a rat/mice treatment and 45 minutes for a revisit. The average service request includes one initial visit and 2 subsequent revisits, this includes officer's travelling time. 191 treatments were carried out in 2017/18 (146 TDBC & 45 WSC). A rat/mouse treatment takes 2 ½ hours at a cost of £226.25 (or £90.58 at the hourly rate excluding recharges). The current charges for 2018/19 is £67 for rats and mice and £33.50 subsidised rate.

If charges were increased to £226.25 to cover the full cost of the service for rats and mice, this would be detrimental to the service and the customer. If the charge for treatment for rats and mice was increased £75 then this would result in an increased income of £1,528 based on 2017/18 treatments.

I would recommend that this charge is therefore increased to £75.

Wasp Nest Treatments

A wasp's nest treatment takes 45 minutes and requires one visit. 130 treatments were carried out in 2017/18 (104 TDBC & 26 WSC). The cost of this service is £67.89 (or £27.17 at the lower hourly rate). The current charges for a wasps nest treatment is £56.

If this charge was increased to £68 then the potential increased income would be £1,560 based on 2017/18 treatments.

I would recommend that this charge is increased to £68.

Advice/Call-Out Visits

The average advice/call-out visit takes 40 minutes and is currently charged at £33.50. The cost of a call out is £60.33 (or £24.15 at the lower hourly rate). If the call out charge was increased to £40 this would reflect the proposed increases in the treatments and generate an increased income of £721.5 based on 2017/18 figures.

I would recommend that the charge for an advisory/ call-out visit be increased to £40.

Commercial Treatments

Commercial treatments are charged at an hourly rate of £77 plus, materials and VAT. The Pest Control Officers' hourly rate is £90.50 including recharges. As this is a service offered to commercial businesses I would recommend increasing the charge to fully recover our costs. Material costs are charged at cost price.

Commercial contracts are charged at an hourly rate of £55.70 plus materials and VAT. If the hourly rate was increased to £90.50 then I believe it would result in the loss of all of our long standing contracts. I would therefore recommend increasing the hourly rate to £60.

Domestic Pest Control Contracts

The current charge for Domestic Pest Control Contracts is £112.75 per year, the contracts include 3 visits plus 2 additional call out visits. The call out visits are rarely used by customers. The average visit takes 1 hour, therefore the cost of providing the contract is £271.65 (or £108.69 at the lower hourly rate). We currently have 19 Domestic Pest Control contracts.

I propose an increase to the cost of the Domestic Pest Control Contracts to £120. This would generate a potential increased income of £137.75.

Summary

The expansion of the service into the West Somerset area has been well received with a good take up of services with 96 treatments being delivered in the district in 17/18. However due to additional traveling times it has resulted in the service hitting capacity with little room for further growth in this area.

As a result any future increased income generation from the service will need to be delivered through increasing charges, which need to be balanced with the public health implications and the market. If the charges are increased as proposed then this could provide a potential increased income of £3,947. Appendix A is the proposed charging sheet.

Appendix A

Pest Control Charges from 1st April 2019

Domestic Properties

Visits for Rats and Mice £75.00 full charge

£37.50 subsidised charge*

Visits for Wasps £68.00 full charge

Where two or more nests are found an additional nest charge of 20% per nest (£13.60) is payable for **each** additional nest before treatment can commence.

Visits to give Advice only £40

This will not include any treatment, if this is requested at the time of the advice visit the difference must be paid before treatment can commence. If treatment is requested and a new appointment is needed, this must be paid in full.

We only provide treatment for fleas in void council properties, or DH

Drainage Camera Survey £75 + VAT

*Subsidised charges will only apply if the main householder or their partner is in receipt of, and can provide proof of:-

- Income Support
- Income Based Jobseekers Allowance
- Employment and Support Allowance Income Based (ESA)
- Working Tax Credit
- Child Tax Credit
- Housing Benefit
- Council Tax Reduction Scheme.
- Pension Credit Guarantee Credit
- Pension Credit Savings Credit
- Universal Credit

Commercial Properties

| Rats and Mice | £90.50 per hour + materials + VAT | |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| Wasps | £68.00 + VAT | |
| Advice visits | £45.00 + VAT for wasps | |

Contracts

Domestic Contracts are for rats and mice only and are priced at £120 a year.

Page 170

Commercial

Contracts shall be priced on an individual basis using an hourly rate of £60 plus materials cost. Payable annually in advance.

Private Sector Housing Charges 2019/20

Houses in Multiple Occupation

The current definition of a licensable House in Multiple Occupation (HMO) is a dwelling comprising of three or more storeys that is occupied by five or more people, living as two or more separate households, and where the occupiers share some basic amenities such as washing and/or cooking facilities.

On the 1st October 2018, the definition changed and the scope of mandatory licensing for HMO's has been extended to bring smaller HMO's within the scheme.

Mandatory licensing for HMO's now include:

- All HMO's with five or more people, living as two or more separate households, regardless of the number of storeys, and where the occupiers share some basic amenities. Effectively this means the storey requirement will be removed from the current definition.
- Purpose built flats where there are up to two flats in the block, and one or both
 of the flats are occupied by five or more people, living as two or more separate
 households, and where the occupiers share some basic amenities. This will
 apply to dwellings above or below commercial premises, bringing some flats
 above shops on high streets within mandatory HMO licensing as well as small
 blocks of flats which are not connected to commercial premises.

Currently there are 72 licensed HMO's in Taunton Deane and 8 in West Somerset. The extended scope of the HMO definition will bring a significant increase in the number of HMOs that will require a licence to operate. Overall this will bring about improvements to the management and safety standards in a high proportion of residential properties in the private rental sector within both districts.

At this time the actual properties that will be captured by the new 'licensable HMO' definition is unknown, but it is estimated that approximately 50-70 dwellings may require an HMO licence to operate.

Taunton Deane and West Somerset will actively promote its revised HMO licensing scheme. It will also pursue landlords who do not come forward to licence applicable properties. Where necessary we will take enforcement action to ensure that there is no incentive for failing to apply for a licence.

The High Court has indicated that local authorities have a duty to administer funds so as to protect the interests of council tax payers in accordance with the accepted principal that licensed activities should be funded by those benefitting from them, rather than council tax payers.

The Housing Act 2004 makes provision for local authorities to recover their costs

associated with operating HMO licensing schemes. There is no upper limit on the maximum fee that can be charged but local authorities are not allowed to make a profit, and the fees charged must be reasonable and proportionate.

Due to the high cost of housing (purchasing and renting), HMO's offer a cost effective solution to the housing needs of people from all walks of life and personal situations. This extension to HMO licensing will ensure safer accommodation within previously unlicensed HMO's, bridging the gap between previously unlicensed and licensed HMOs and improving equality.

The final calculation produces a charge of £662.46 per new HMO application with £31.00 per additional household. The charge for a renewal application is £423.96 as the initial inspection is not required as the property would currently be on our routine inspection programme.

Appendix B shows the calculation for the HMO licence application fees for 2019/20 using officer hourly rates to calculate the time taken to process a typical application.

The table also shows the charges for notices served and immigration inspections under this legislation, it is recommended that these increase with inflation at 2%.

| Annendix B | Licensing costs - Mandatory | | f | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|-----------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|---|-----------|--------|-------------|-------------|--------|
| | | F | 54 | | | | | | | | | |
| | - | D | 40 | | | | | | | | | |
| (| , | | - 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Licensing Proc | ess October 2018 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Time in | Time in | | | | | | | | | |
| | | minutes | hours | | Cost per | | | | | | | |
| | | per | per | | hour | | | | | | | |
| | | applicati | applica | | including | | | | | | | |
| | Process description | on | | Officer responsible | | Actual cost | Additional comments | | | | | |
| | A. Enquiries | 0.11 | | Officer responsible | 011 00303 | rictuur cost | A delicated comments | | nlus f | 31 per addi | tional hour | sehold |
| | Adminsitration tasks (total time per | | | | | | Including service complaints, fee setting, policy | | p. e.e | | | |
| | officer per year/ no of applications) | 30 | 0.5 | HS Officer | £40 | £20.00 | maintenance, training and team maintenance | | Units | New HMO | Renewal | |
| | , | | | | | | Applicant requests paper copy of the licensing pack. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | (available on SWeLT website). Send items to include | | | | i l | |
| 1 | Receive enquiry | 10 | 0.17 | Business Support | £40 | f6.80 | sheet | | 2 | £662.46 | £423.96 | |
| - | necesse enquity | 10 | 0.17 | вазиезэ варроге | 2.10 | 20.00 | Use M codes template to record the actions and set | | _ | 2002.10 | 2 123.50 | |
| 2 | Logging of enquiry on MAU | 10 | 0.17 | Business Support | £40 | £6.80 | date to expect return of the forms | | 3 | £693.46 | £454.96 | |
| _ | Logging or enquity on the c | 10 | 0.17 | вазиезэ варроге | 2.10 | 20.00 | Post out pack with the covering letter explaining | | | 2033.10 | 2 15 1150 | |
| 1 | Send out application form, covering | | | | | | process and make sure fees are on the items to | | | | | |
| 3 | letter | 15 | 0.25 | Business Support | £40 | f10 00 | include list | | 4 | £724.46 | £485.96 | |
| , | Chase return of application form if | - 13 | 0.23 | support | 1-10 | 110.00 | | | - | 2,24,40 | 2.05.50 | |
| 4 | property operating as an HMO | 15 | 0.25 | Business Support | £40 | £10.00 | | | 5 | £755.46 | £516.96 | |
| 5 | If no response, pass to the HS Officer | - 13 | 0.23 | upport | 1-10 | 110.00 | | | 6 | £786.46 | £547.96 | |
| | B. Processing of Application | | | | | | | | 7 | £817.46 | £578.96 | |
| | Check property is an HMO based upon | | | | | | | | | 2027.40 | 23.3.30 | |
| \mathbf{D}_{6} | information provided in application | 10 | 0 17 | HS Officer | £54 | £9 | | | 8 | £848.46 | £609.96 | |
| <u>ي </u> | Check property is licensable | 0 | | HS Officer | £54 | 13 | as above | | 9 | £879.46 | £640.96 | |
| (O s | Check application form complete & querie | 45 | | HS Officer | £54 | £40.50 | | | 10 | £910.46 | £671.96 | |
| <u> </u> | Chasing invalid applications and | 73 | 0.73 | 115 OTTICCT | 154 | 140.50 | | | 10 | 1310.40 | 1071.50 | |
| 9 | documents including payment | 30 | 0.5 | HS Officer | £54 | £27.00 | includes letters/email generation and save to system | | | | | |
| — 10 | Scanning documents to back office system | 15 | | Business support | £40 | | All docs to be scanned and linked to MAU on system | | | | | |
| — 10 | Scanning documents to back office system | 13 | 0.23 | business support | 140 | 110.00 | Update code to MAU that application is received on | | | | | |
| 1 11 | Process the application documents | 30 | 0.5 | HS Officer | £54 | 627 | that date | | | | | |
| 12 | Fit and Proper Person self checks | 10 | | HS Officer | £54 | | Further checks carried out where necessary | | | | | |
| 12 | C. Inspection Process | 10 | 0.17 | 113 Officer | 1.54 | 15.10 | dittier thetas tarried out where necessary | | | | | |
| 13 | Arrange inspection letter/telephone | 15 | 0.25 | HS Officer | £54 | £12 50 | N/A on renewal | £13.50 | | | | |
| 14 | Travel time to and from property | 1.3 | | HS Officer | £54 | | N/A on renewal | £54.00 | | | | |
| 15 | Undertake inspection | 1 | | HS Officer | £54 | | N/A on renewal | £54.00 | | | | |
| 13 | HHSRS Assessment, prepare (plans and) | 1 | 1 | 113 Officer | 1.54 | 134.00 | NyA dirienewai | 134.00 | | | | |
| 16 | schedules | 120 | 2 | HS Officer | £54 | £100 | Letter generated inc schedule of works N/A renewal | £108 | | | | |
| 10 | D. Issuing License | 120 | | 113 Officer | 1.54 | 1100 | Letter generated inc schedule of works N/A renewal | £229.50 | | | | |
| — | Work out permitted numbers and space | | | | | | | 1223.30 | | | | |
| 1 | standards, decide conditions. (Liaise | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | with Inspecting Officer) | 45 | 0.75 | HS Officer | £54 | £41 | | | | | | |
| 18 | Produce draft license proposals | 60 | | HS Officer | £54 | £54 | | | | | | |
| 10 | r roduce draft ricerise proposals | 00 | | Environmental | 1.54 | 154 | | | | | | |
| 19 | Checking by Senior Manager | 0 | _ | Health Officer | | | only where required | | | | | |
| 20 | Serve draft license to all interested partie | 15 | | HS Officer | £54 | £13.50 | | | | | | |
| 21 | Receive representations and modify licen | 15 | | HS Officer | £54 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Produce final license | 15 | | HS Officer | £54 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Signing by Senior Manager | 0 | | Service Manager | 1.54 | 115.50 | | | | | | |
| 23 | Serve final License | 15 | | HS Officer | £54 | £13.50 | | | | | | |
| 24 | E. Revisit Process (incl renewal inspection | | 0.23 | 115 Officer | 134 | 113.30 | | | | | | |
| 25 | Arrange inspection letter/telephone | 15 | 0.25 | HS officer | £54 | £13 50 | where special conditions are needed | | | | | |
| 26 | Travel time to and from property | 45 | | HS officer | £54 | £40.50 | | | | | | |
| 27 | Undertake inspection | 30 | | HS officer | £54 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Follow up paperwork | 30 | | HS officer | £54 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Total | 30 | 0.5 | in onnice | 1.54 | | minus £229.50 for a renewal application | | | | | |
| | Total for Renewal (not including initial ins | nection f | امو/ | | | | Plus £31 per additional household (increase by 2% fron | t3U EU/ | | | | |
| | rotal for Kellewai (not including initial ins | pecuon t | ee) | | | 1423.96 | rius 131 per auditional nousenoid (increase by 2% fron | 1 230.30) | | | | |
| | Notices | 17/10 | 18/19 | 19/20 | | | | | | | | |
| | Notices Improvement Notices | | £135.40 | | rata incres | sed by RPI at | 2.2% | | | | - | |
| | improvement notices | L133.2/ | £135.40 | | rate increa | seu by Kri at | 1/3 | | | | | |
| | Prohibtion Notices | £122 27 | £12E 40 | £129 11 | rate increa | cod by DDI -+ | 1 / | | | | | |
| | Prohibtion Notices Immigration Inspection | | £135.40 £132.00 | | | sed by RPI at sed by RPI at | | | | | | |

Food Safety Charges

Charges for Rescore Inspections under the National Food Hygiene Rating Scheme (FHRS) or 'Scores on the Doors' and Food Safety Advisory Visits came into effect in Jan 2018. In order to ensure cost recovery these charges have been reviewed in line with all Environmental Health charges and are based on the officer hourly rate including recharges.

The purpose of the National Food Hygiene Rating Scheme (FHRS) is to allow consumers to make informed choices about the places they eat or shop for food and, through these choices, encourage businesses to improve their hygiene standards. The overarching aim is to reduce the incidence of food-borne illness and the associated costs to the economy.

A food hygiene rating is assessed by an officer from the Environmental Health Team at a scheduled food hygiene inspection. Those food businesses who fail to achieve the highest rating of "5" may be disappointed and so often carry out any works required immediately so that they can improve their score and regain their commercial advantage (or minimise their disadvantage). This, should they request it, will require an officer to return to re-assess their whole premises and rescore. This is known as a FHRS Rescore Inspection.

The provision of trusted and reliable food safety advice is a chargeable service that the Environmental Health Team promote to smaller sinesses where they may not have access to specialists to assist in compliance. It is also available in order to assist food business owners to start up or further develop successful businesses. Larger businesses often have access to consultancy services for this type of expert advice but smaller, local businesses may not have the resources to pay for these services.

The Environmental Health Team can provide a colour printed copy of the FSA Safer Food Better Business Pack for a charge of £30. It is a legal requirement for certain types of food business to have a written food safety management system and the completion and implementation of this pack ensures compliance and ultimately an improved FHRS score.

It is proposed to increase the charge for a FHRS rescore inspection to £185.00 and an advisory visit to £200.00. Appendix C below shows the calculation using a process map for both inspection processes which is based on the hourly rate for a Food Safety Officer and Environmental Health Officer.

The charge for a Safer Food Better Business pack remains at £30.

| | Appendix C | Food Safety Charges | | |
|----------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Indicate TIME estimates in | Indicate OFFICER responsible | |
| | Process - FHRS Rescore Inspection | minutes used for your | for each process in your local | Cost estimated for |
| | | local authority | authority | your local authority |
| а | Initial Enquiry and supply of forms/advice | 10 | Business Support | £6.80 |
| b | Receipt of fee and checking of applications. | 10 | Business Support | £6.80 |
| С | Enter onto LA database | 10 | Business Support | £6.80 |
| d | Pre-inspection file checks | 15 | Officer | £14.50 |
| е | Travel to and from business (average) | 60 | Officer | £58.00 |
| f | Rescore visit (full inspection) | 60 | Officer | £58.00 |
| g | Completion of inspection report and sticker | 30 | Officer | £29.00 |
| | Input onto LA database | 10 | Business Support | £6.80 |
| | TOTAL (a - h) | 205 | | £186.70 |
| | GRAND TOTAL (a - o) - do not enter details as | | | |
| р | this will automatically calculate | | | Charge £185.00 |
| _ | | | | J 3 |
| | | | Indicate TIME estimates in | |
| | Process - Advisory Visits | Officer responsible | minutes used for your local | Cost estimated for |
| | , , | | authority | local authority |
| a | Initial Enquiry | Business Support Officer | 10 | • |
| _b U | Receipt of fee | Business Support Officer | 10 | |
| B | Enter onto LA database | Business Support Officer | 10 | |
| 0 | | 1. | | 20.00 |
| വ | Pre-visit file checks & research | Environmental Health Officer | 30 | £29.00 |
| _ | | | | |
| | Travel to and from business (average) | Environmental Health Officer | 60 | £58.00 |
| 0 | Advisory visit 1 hr | Environmental Health Officer | | |
| f | Advisory visit i nr | Environmental Health Officer | 60 | £58.00 |
| | Completion of advisory forms on site or | Environmental Health Officer | | |
| g | advisory letter | L'IVII O I I I LE AILI I O I I CEI | 30 | £29.00 |
| h | Input onto LA database | Business Support Officer | 10 | |
| | TOTAL (a - h) | | 220 | £201.20 |
| | GRAND TOTAL (a - o) - do not enter details as | | | |
| | this will automatically calculate | | | Charge £200 |
| | | | | |
| q | Environmental Health Officer (hourly rate) | TD/WSC Hourly Rates | | |
| r | Business Support Officer (hourly rate) | Business Support D/E | | £40 |
| S | officer ave hr rate £58 (£54 & £62) | Food Safety Officer F | | £54 |
| t | | Env Health Officer G | | £62 |
| | | | | |
| | Draces CEPP nack | Officer responsible | Indicate TIME estimates in minutes | Cost estimated for you |
| | Process - SFBB pack | Officer responsible | used for your local authority | local authority |
| а | Initial enquiry & recipt of Fee | Business Support Officer | 5 | £2.50 |
| b | Printing | Printing Services | | £25.96 |
| С | Postage and envelope | Business Support Officer | | £1.10 |
| d | Input onto LA database | Business Support Officer | | |
| | TOTAL (a - d) | Total Charge £30 | 5 | £29.56 |
| | ge £20 for the Safe Methods only, £17.50 for the Di | | d at the same time (saving £7.50) | |
| | Iminders Pack is half the pages £15 | , i i i san are i derec | | |
| 5.1110 | | I | | |

Equality Impact Assessment

| Responsible person | Erica Lake | Job Title: Environmental H | ealth Manager | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| Why are you completing the | Proposed new policy or service | Proposed new policy or service | | | | | |
| Equality Impact Assessment? | Change to Policy or Service | | | | | | |
| (Please mark as appropriate) | Budget/Financial decision - | MTFP | Yes | | | | |
| | Part of timetable | | | | | | |
| What are you completing the Eq | uality Impact Assessment on | HMO Licence Fees, Permit Fe | es, Private Water Supplies Fees and | | | | |
| (which policy, service, MTFP pro | posal) | Pest Control Fees and Charge | S | | | | |
| Section One - Scope of the asse | ssment | | | | | | |
| purposes/aims of the policy? th | e attached reports. Fees and change proposed increase to fees and ace to deliver the services. | arges for private water supply se | pest control service as detailed in ervice to remain the same as 17/18. | | | | |
| Which protected groups are Aletargeted by the policy? | I protected groups are affected e | equally by the changes. | | | | | |
| engagement undertaken – ar please list each source that has been used The information can be found on | nd land owners and tenants. Info ubsidies applied to the pest contr and officers within Environmental I | rmation is available on those pe ol fees. This information is avail Health team. | s these services including property ople who are entitled to the able via the business support team | | | | |

Section two – Conclusion drawn about the impact of service/policy/function/change on different groups highlighting negative impact, unequal outcomes or missed opportunities for promoting equality.

I have concluded that there should be:

The proposed fees and charges increases will apply to all services users and as such no potential discrimination amongst the protected groups has been identified.

| To help support service users on low incomes a benefit. This subsidised rate will apply to public | | ntinue to be available for those in receipt of incom- such as rats and mice only. | e-related |
|---|-------------------------|--|-----------|
| No major change - no adverse equality impact identified | Yes | | |
| Adjust the policy | | | |
| Continue with the policy | | | _ |
| Stop and remove the policy | | | |
| • • | | knowledge of the service gained through a number continuing to make discretionary relief available | • |
| Section four – Implementation – timescale for | implementation | | |
| April 2019 | | | |
| 178 | | | |
| Section Five – Sign off | | | |
| Responsible officer: Erica Lake | Management ⁻ | Team: | |
| Date: 16 th October 2018 | Date: | | |
| Section six – Publication and monitoring | | | |
| Published on | | | |
| Next review date | | Date logged on Covalent | |

Action Planning
The table should be completed with all actions identified to mitigate the effects concluded.

| Service | Environm | ental Health | | Date | 16 th October 2018 | | |
|--|----------|----------------|---------------------|------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| area | | | | | | | |
| Identified issurd drawn from you conclusions | our | Actions needed | Who is responsible? | Ву | when? | How will this be monitored? | Expected outcomes from carrying out actions |
| N/A | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Appendix H

Somerset West and Taunton Council

Fees and Charges 2019-20

Promotional banners, pennants, 'rotunda' poster units and spaces in Taunton Town Centre

Background

Through the Marketing and Visitor Centre team based in the Market House opportunities have been created for businesses, charities and event organisers to promote themselves. The income generated from this service is reinvested to contribute towards the salary costs of the Visitor Centre team. This report proposes no change to the charges of 2018/19.

Town Centre 'rotunda' poster units

7 rotunda (poster) units are located within Taunton town centre (to discourage fly-posting in the town) and are made available to event organisers and businesses for promotional and advertising purposes. Units are situated in Coal Orchard car park, Goodland Gardens, Market House (outside of the Visitor Centre), North Street (3 units outside of Lloyds Bank, Monsoon and Vodaphone) and Vivary Park (where income from this rotunda will be shared between the Visitor Centre and the Open Spaces budgets). The unit outside of Vodaphone is operated by Taunton pub-watch to promote the evening economy. Poster spaces are available for a minimum of 1 week and bookings run from Thursday to Wednesday.

NEW SERVICE – Town Centre promotional spaces

Two promotional spaces in Fore Street (outside of Next) and High Street (outside of Hatchers and Party-On) Taunton, are managed by the Visitor Centre team. These spaces are used by both commercial and charity organisations. Bookings are taken for a minimum of 1 day.

Research has been undertaken to set our charges for this service against other town and city centre locations seeking advice from "Pinpointer" the market leader in booking promotional spaces.

Legal Authority

- The promotional banners, pennants, rotundas and spaces are provided as a discretionary service.
- Charges are set locally to cover the cost of the purchase of units, their maintenance
 and repair, the costs of business rates applied to each rotunda unit, the installation
 and removal of banners, pennants and to cover the cost of staff time to administer
 and update the service. The aim is to provide a market rate advertising service at a
 reasonable price to cover service costs and build a small surplus to off-set the cost
 to the council in running the Visitor Centre service.

| | Proposed £ (2019/20) |
|---------------------|----------------------------|
| Castle Bow and High | £250 (including VAT) per |
| Street Banner | 2 week installation period |

Appendix H

| Flag post pennants | 12 pennants £360 (including VAT) for a 2 week installation period For any additional 2 week period £200 (including VAT) |
|-----------------------|---|
| Rotunda display units | £17.50 per window space per week (including VAT) |
| Promotional spaces | Commercial rate cost: £300 (including VAT) per day £780 (including VAT) per week Experiential rate cost: £540 (including VAT) per day *National charity rate cost: £300 (including VAT) per day £540 (including VAT) per week |
| | Local charity rate: No charge applied |

^{*}This rate will apply to charities who employ companies to sign up supporters rather than local groups who are fundraising. The discretion on who to charge will be delegated to an authorised officer of the council.

Discounts

Discounts are available for booking more than 12 flag post pennants at any one period and longer term promotional space bookings. Rotunda poster display unit discounts apply for longer-term bookings, charitable/not for profit organisations and Visitor Centre box office service users. Any vacant promotional spaces promote the Visitor Centre and other Council services.

Budget Impacts

As this is a no change report there are no increases to the MTFP.

Date of application

1st April 2019

Chris Hall Localities Manager

Somerset West and Taunton - Fees and Charges 2019/20

Deane Helpline

The Deane Helpline Service provides community alarms, 24 hour monitoring, installation and emergency response services to over 2,900 vulnerable residents and community alarm monitoring, Out of Hours Service and Lone Worker Monitoring to Somerset West and Taunton Council and external corporate customers which include Housing Associations and other Local Authorities. Overall there are approximately 11,000 calls monitored by the service, being either direct customers or on behalf of other organisations.

Deane Helpline last raised charges to private customers in 2017/18 financial year.

The below table sets out our competitors pricing and how our own current pricing compares against this.

| Provider | Installation Charge | Weekly Charge | Total 1st year costs | Emergency Response |
|------------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Forestcare - With | 00 | 045.00* | 6700.00 | V |
| Response | £0 | £15.00* | £780.00 | Yes |
| Your Homes Newcastle - | | | | |
| Now Ostara | £0 | £5.95 | £309.40 | No |
| Hereford Careline | £50.00 | £7.66 | £398.32 | Yes |
| Poole Lifeline | £0 | £5.77 | £300.04 | Yes |
| Oxfordshire County | | | | |
| Council | £? | £10.00 | 520.00 | Yes |
| Magna West Somerset | £0 | £5.43 | £282.36 | Yes |
| Progress Lifeline | £20.00 | £5.10 | £285.20 | Yes |
| Deane Helpline | £35.00 | £5.86 | £304.72 | Yes |
| Sedgemoor Careline | £42.50 | £4.54** | £278.58 | Yes |

^{*}Forestcare offer a response service at £15.00 per week, however this only caters for up to two emergency response visits per month (24 per year). Any additional is charged at £31.00 per visit, per person (https://www.bracknell-forest.gov.uk/health-and-social-care/forestcare/responder-service).

As set out, the current charge for private customers is £5.86 per week. It is proposed to increase this price by 2.2% for the 2019/20 financial year which will see the new weekly charge set at £5.99 per week. The rationale for this increase is to ensure that prices are increasing to cover the rising operational costs of the service, whilst also remaining competitive in the market. Deane

^{**}Sedgemoor currently offer up to five emergency response visits per year for the £4.54 weekly price. Any additional callouts are then charged at £50 per call out (https://www.sedgemoor.gov.uk/lifeline).

Helpline, has seen staff costs rise by 2% in this year's financial year (2018/19), meaning the 2.2% rise will offset some of this expense.

Installation Charge

Deane Helpline currently charges for installation of the lifeline equipment. A number of other competitors have moved to posting out equipment and expecting the customer to install themselves. This is something that Deane Helpline has explored, however the service prides itself on being customer orientated and delivering the service from start to end for the customer. It was felt that although posting of the equipment would reduce some level of cost in the short term, this may lead to further cost being accrued if installation had not been completed successfully by the customer.

The current installation charge is set as a one off payment of £35. As set out in the above table this is cheaper than a number of other competitors that still operate an installation service. As we grow and expand into new areas such as West Somerset, our costs increase as a result. With the sector on the cusp of a digital transition, Deane Helpline officers are beginning to come across new BT Openreach digital hubs, which make the installation process longer and therefore less customers being installed in a typical day. Therefore it is recommended that the current installation charge be increased from £35.00 to £40.00 as of the 2019/20 financial year.

Telecare Equipment/Sensors

Telecare equipment, such as smoke alarms and carbon monoxide detectors that link to the lifeline alarm to automatically call through to the control centre when smoke/carbon monoxide are detected are rising in popularity with customers. For many years this peripheral equipment has been charged at a standard rate of £0.50p per week extra to the standard £5.86 price. However, this needs to be radically reformed as in some cases this model is costing the service money.

There is a great deal of telecare equipment available, some more popular than others. Whilst smoke detector costs circa £40, other pieces of telecare such as a Pivotell medication dispenser costs the service £208.00 to buy. Deane Helpline are then charging the customer £0.50p per week for the use and monitoring of the machine. In real terms this means that with the current charge of £0.50p per week it will take Deane Helpline approximately 8 years to claw back the initial outlay on purchasing the machine for the customer.

Whilst on occasions these machines can be re-used for different customers, in all likelihood the machine will reach its end of life prior to the 8 year payback period. Therefore it is proposed that the current charging system is reformed to represent the following tiered base charging:

| Telecare £100 & under | Telecare £100-£200 | Telecare £200-£300+ |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | | |
| £1.90per week | £3.80 per week | £5.70 per week |

The prices illustrated above are based upon a principle of recouping the initial financial outlay by the service within the first twelve months of the machines

life. This means that after twelve months of the machine being installed, they are producing a profitable return for the service and also ensuring that there is at least 3-4 years of life left in the machine, so even if the initial customer no longer wishes to have the telecare equipment, it can be reused for other customers.

Whilst the above sets out Deane Helplines strategy to one off purchases of telecare equipment, it is also suggested that to remain competitive and to assist with marketing purposes then a new 'service package' is introduced to enable further choice to customers. This new package would be the standard service currently offered at the new proposed price of £5.99, but to also include a choice of two telecare sensors that the customer could choose, from a predefined list as designed by Deane Helpline. This lists would include the more 'popular' sensors such as smoke alarms etc that are also priced under £100. The suggested price for this package would be £8.50per week, again based on the principle of recouping the cost of the equipment within the first 12 months.

Welfare Calls

Deane Helpline offers customers the opportunity to have 'welfare or contact service calls'. These calls are currently utilised by customers for anything from reassurance and or to combat social isolation, to more proactive uses such as reminding to take medication or blood sugar levels etc. The price of these calls are and have been for many years £0.50p per call. Again these prices have not risen to take into account the rising costs of staffing, telephone calls etc. It is therefore recommended that these prices rise to £0.86p per which covers the rise in costs for making the call and officer time in undertaking the call and any necessary resulting actions.

GSM Lifelines

GSM lifelines are lifelines that are installed predominantly for those people that do not have a phone line within their homes. The GSM unit utilises a roaming SIM card within the machine that uses a cellular connection rather than an analogue telephone line connection. Because these units rely upon a SIM card there is a cost attributed to this at £6.50 per month, of which Deane Helpline retains £0 as the service is billed by our SIM provider for the use of the SIM-Deane Helpline does not charge a mark-up on the SIM cards.

Deane Helpline pass this cost onto the customer meaning currently a customer using a GSM machine will pay £31.89per month (£5.86p/w service/£6.50p/m SIM Charge) as opposed to £25.39per month with the standard lifeline. However, there is also an additional charge to Deane Helpline for the GSM machines. The 'standard' lifeline unit costs Deane Helpline an initial outlay of £99.00, whereas the GSM unit results in an initial outlay of £199.00.

Therefore it is taking double the time to obtain the return on investment made on the GSM machine than the standard machine. As such it is recommended that an extra £1.00 charge per week be included for the use of a GSM lifeline to assists with returning the outlay on the GSM unit, meaning a charge for GSM's to be £6.99per week, plus the £6.50per month SIM charge meaning a total cost of £36.79 per month.

Housing Revenue Account

The charge to the Housing Revenue Account had been frozen for a number of years until a discount of £1 per week was achieved. With the price increase that was set for the 2017/18 financial year this achieved the goal and the charge to the Housing Revenue Account (HRA) was set at £4.86 per week.

Deane Helpline finds itself undertaking additional tasks that would not have been originally agreed and costed within the Service Level Agreement. The cost of the service to the HRA, and the associated impacts on the budget of Deane Helpline will be a feature of the planned commercial review. It is therefore proposed that no increase will be applied for HRA customers.

Corporate Contracts

Corporate Contracts will increase by the average rate of CPI over the preceding 12 months, this is 2.3% unless specifically stipulated in the contract.

Discounts

No discounts are available; all private paying customers pay the same.

TDBC Tenants are charged via their Service Charge an amount based on the Service Level Agreement between Deane Helpline and TDBC Housing which due to the economies of scale is less than private customers pay.

External contracts are priced according to their number of connections, their annual increases are stipulated by contract.

Budget Impacts

Income from private customers will increase by approximately £7,000 p.a. and approximately £3,000 will be raised in the increase in installation charge based on the number of installations from the previous year, all of this is subject to fluctuation as it is an on demand service.

As detailed in the report other costs such as the annual pay award of 2% have increased costs, however the introduction of a new charging model for telecare equipment will assist greatly in reducing costs to the service.

Recommendation

It is therefore recommended that:

- The charge for private paying customers increases to £5.99 per week;
- The installation charge is increased to £40.00;
- A new charging model and pricing bracket be brought in for telecare equipment as outlined in the table above for all new customers;
- 'Welfare Calls' to be charged at £0.86p per call;
- A new 'service package' be introduced to accommodate the standard lifeline provision and a customer's choice of 2 telecare peripheral at £8.50per week;
- An increase of £1.13per week for GSM lifeline units, taking the cost to £6.99per week;
- The charge to the HRA for TDBC Tenants is held at £4.86.

Appendix J

Somerset West & Taunton Borough Council Fees and Charges 2019/20

Data Protection Act – Freedom of Information Act

Background

This report seeks to formalise the charges the Council can make in relation to Freedom of Information Requests and Data Protection Act Subject Access Requests.

Legal Authority

The method of calculating charges within this report is in accordance with the Freedom of Information and Data Protection (appropriate limits and fees) Regulations 2004.

Disbursements are set locally and should be reasonable and not designed to generate a surplus.

Charges

Estimating the costs of processing FOI requests; (section 4(3) of the FOI regulations)

When estimating the cost of complying with a written request for Information, the Council will take into account the staff time involved in the following activities:

- Determining whether the information is held.
- Locating the information or a document that may contain the information.
- Retrieving and extracting the information, or a document that may contain the Information.

The cost of the above activities will be calculated by applying an hourly rate of £25 per person, (section 4(4) of the FOI regulations.)

When calculating the costs to process requests, the Council cannot take account of the time taken to consider whether information is exempt under the Act or the time involve in redacting any information which is not to be disclosed.

Where the cost to process a request is **below** £450

Where the cost of complying with a written request for information is estimated to be below £450, there will be no charge unless the disbursement costs (printing copying and postage) exceed £10. Where disbursement costs exceed £10, the applicant will be issued with a fees notice and must pay the costs within a period of three months before the Council can comply with the request.

Disbursements costs applied by the Council are shown later.

Where the cost to process a FOI request exceeds £450

In accordance with the Freedom of Information and Data Protection (appropriate Limits and Fees) Regulations 2004, the Council is not obliged to respond to a written request for information, where it estimates that the cost of complying with the request would be in excess of £450 (which equates to 18 hours of work at £25 per hour).

If the cost exceeds £450 we will charge for all the hours at a rate of £25 per hour or decline the request - alternatively, we will assist the requester in refining the request to within 18 hours to ensure no charge (other than possible disbursements) will be incurred.

Staff costs will be calculated as follows:

- Staff costs (£25 per hour) involved in determining whether the Council holds the information.
- Staff costs (£25 per hour) of locating, retrieving and extracting the information.
- Disbursement and staff costs (£25 per hour) incurred in informing the applicant that the information is held.
- Disbursement and staff costs (£25 per hour) incurred in communicating the information to the applicant.

Campaign requests

If the Council receives two or more related requests within a period of 60 consecutive working days, from a person or different persons who appear to be acting in concert or in pursuance of a campaign, the costs of complying with the individual requests will be aggregated.

Priced publications

These will be charged at cover price plus postage where relevant.

<u>Disbursements</u>

Photocopies: A4 Black & White 20p per sheet, A3 Black & White 30p per sheet, A4 Colour £1.00 per sheet, A3 Colour £1.50 per sheet

Prints from a PC:Black & White 20p per page (additional cost for producing A3), Colour £1.00 per page (additional cost for producing A3), Photo quality paper prints £1.50 per page

Any other sizes or finishes by agreement in advance.

By default we will print/copy in black and white/greyscale on white A4 paper using both sides.

Postage costs: Default postage will be by 2nd class Royal Mail. Prices for alternative postage methods will be at the prevailing rates.

Other Charges

CD Rom/DVD

£1.00 per Disc

Data Protection Act 2018

Under the Data Protection Act 2018 and the new General Data Protection Regulation (GDPR) the Council can no longer charge an individual the sum of £10 for requesting personal information held by the Council about the individual. These requests for information referred to as Subject Access Requests are now free of charge.

Budget Impacts

There will be no impact on the 2019/20 Budget.

Equality Impact Assessment

In order not to disadvantage customers with disabilities the Council will not charge for providing information in an alternative format, if the Disability Discrimination Act (DDA) covers the person requesting it, unless the original document was a priced publication. In this case, the charge for the alternative format will not exceed the cost of the original publication. The Council's current policies in relation to translation of documents into languages other than English will apply.

Appendix K

Somerset West and Taunton Council - Fees and Charges 2019/20

Court Fees

Background

Council Tax is a charge to owners and occupiers of domestic dwellings and Business Rates, sometimes known as non-domestic rates, is a charge on the occupation of a non-domestic property. The Council bills those liable and collects the monies due.

Should the bills not be paid in accordance with the instalments on the bill a reminder is sent. A second reminder (Council Tax only) and a Final Notice are also issued should the payments not be made. Sometimes, despite these reminders, the bill is not paid. In these cases the Council will issue a Summons and apply to the Magistrate's Court for a Liability Order. The Liability Order gives the Council additional recovery methods to aid repayment such as attachment of earning or benefits.

The costs of issuing the Summons from Final Notice to the day of the hearing is charged directly to the taxpayer and this amount is detailed to the customer when the Summons is issued.

Legal Authority

The Council Tax (Administration and Enforcement) Regulations (1992) and the Non-Domestic Rating (Collection and Enforcement) (Miscellaneous Provisions) Regulations 1990 are the two pieces of legislation surrounding the charging of costs incurred by the authority for the issue of a Summons.

Charges

Following a High Court Case (Nicolson v Tottenham & London Borough of Haringey) there is a requirement to evidence a detailed breakdown of how the costs are calculated. Whilst a charge for Summons and Liability is allowed it has been our decision to agree a single cost added upon the issue of a summons. As soon as the proposed costs are agreed by members this will take effect from the date the new Council, Somerset West and Taunton comes into existence on 1 April 2019.

| | Current £ (2018/19) | Proposed £ (from 1 April 2019) |
|-------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Court Costs | 69.50 (TDBC) 58.50 (WSC) | 67.00 |

Discounts

Discounts are not provided because we charge what it costs to issue a Summons from Final Notice stage up to the point of the actual court hearing. However, we do withdraw costs, in some cases. If for example the customer pays the amount due in full less the costs prior to the court hearing.

Budget Impacts

The number of court costs raised in the 2017/18 financial year were 3,375 and this figure provides us with a baseline number to calculate from.

The new Authority proposed court costs are £67.00 this would raise £226,125.

If we compare the £243,000 raised last year (based on a court costs of £72.00) this equates to a decrease in the level of costs raised by £16,875.

All numbers are based on normal recovery cycles. However, it should be noted that due to Transformation and the impact of new ways of working the amount of Summonses issued and court costs raised in 2019/20 is unknown.

Equality Impact Assessment

There has been no material change, the costs for summons/Liability Order application has shown a reduction based on economies of scale for the one Authority thus no Equality Impact Assessment is required.

Appendix L

Somerset West and Taunton - Fees and Charges 2019/20 Watchet and Minehead Harbours

Both Harbours struggle to maintain their statutory compliance with the level of funding brought in through the Harbour operation alone.

In recent years Council have invested further financial support in to the Harbours at an increase cost to the tax payer, or by drawing in resources from other services. The ultimate goal should be for the Harbours to be self-financing, however a jump to the level required to achieve this would be unsustainable.

The table below identifies the current and proposed charging schedule:

| Slipway Fees at Watchet and | Current | Proposed |
|--|----------------|---------------|
| Minehead | 2018/19 £ | 19/20 £ |
| Annual | 150.00 | 155.00 |
| Weekly | 40.00 | 41.50 |
| Daily | 12.00 | 12.50 |
| Annual kayak launch - junior u16 / full | 40.00 / | 41.50 / 52.00 |
| , | 50.00 | |
| Daily kayak launch - junior u16 / full | 3.50 / 4.50 | 3.50 / 4.50 |
| | | |
| Leisure mooring fees per metre or part | metre | |
| Annual (permanent mooring only) | 45.00 | 46.50 |
| Weekly | 15.00 | 15.50 |
| Flat fee half day | 10.00 | 10.50 |
| Flat full day | 15.00 | 15.50 |
| | | |
| Commercial mooring fees per metre or | part metre | |
| Annual (permanent mooring only) | 70.00 | 72.00 |
| | | |
| Flat administration fee for transfer | 60.00 | 60.00 |
| between moorings | | |
| Harbour dues per metre or part metre for | or vessels und | er 400 gross |
| registered tonnes | | |
| Annual | 250.00 | 260.00 |
| Six monthly | 175.00 | 180.00 |
| Weekly | 65.00 | 67.00 |
| Daily | 20.00 | 21.00 |
| | | |
| Vessels over 400 gross registered | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| tonnes (excluding hobbling duties) per | | |
| visit | | |
| Vessels over 400 gross registered | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| tonnes (exc. hobbling duties) per | | |
| cancelled visit | | |
| | | |
| Non-standard shared use of the harbou | | |
| Annual | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| Weekly | 150.00 | 150.00 |

Appendix L

| Daily | 50.00 | 50.00 | | |
|--|--------|--------|--|--|
| Non-standard shared use of the harbours, charities and community | | | | |
| groups are exempt | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Minehead and Watchet advertising | | | | |
| board annual fee | 125.00 | 125.00 | | |

All fees include VAT.

The annual slipway charges represent a considerable discount over the daily or weekly charges, it is felt that the level of discount applied here is disproportionate, and the proposed charges make a move towards closing this gap.

As a point of clarity the slipway fees are not applied for Lifeboat use who have unlimited access for emergency response.

There will be no fee for nonstandard use of the harbour for charities and community groups including the Sea Scouts.

Anecdotal evidence suggests that WSC fees are lower than other ports, each port's method of charging is different so being able to create a meaningful comparison is complex. This proposed fee structure does not seek to resolve that situation and further work on comparisons is still required.

The increase in fees will bring new income for the authority, whilst this income should be ring-fenced for the operation of the Harbour it does reduce the general fund contribution made and therefore an improvement in the councils MTFP should be the result.

Whilst there are new fees proposed and increases in some existing fees the user numbers in the harbour are not significant, therefore the overall benefit to the MTFP is considered to be £500.

END

Chris Hall Localities Manager

Appendix M

Somerset West and Taunton – Fees and Charges 2019/20 Off Street Parking Charges

This report seeks to make no changes to the fees and charges structure for car parks located within the current TDBC or WSC areas.

Work to review future charges should be linked to a combined parking strategy, work that will be undertaken in the future. This work to have regard to the current TDBC strategy and the emerging WSC strategy.

The table below identifies the current charges that are proposed to be maintained to supports traffic management by seeking to influence driver behaviour with the following outcomes:

- Incentive for commuters to use car parks away from the main tourist sites, freeing up space for tourist and visitors to the area.
- Continue investment in parking assets.
- Provide support to residents and businesses by encouraging the use of the permits that offer a discount over pay by the meter pricing.

The table below identifies the current charging schedule for payments at the meter or by phone:

| Short Stay (TDBC area) | Up to | | Tariff |
|---|---------|---|--------|
| Coal Orchard, Crescent, Ash Meadows, Duke | 1 Hour | £ | 1.20 |
| Elms Parade, Whirligig, Fons George | 2 hours | £ | 2.40 |
| | 3 hours | £ | 3.60 |

| Long Stay (TDBC area) | Up to | | Tariff |
|--|--------------|---|--------|
| Cannon Street, High Street, Orchard, Belvedere | 1 Hour | £ | 1.10 |
| Castle Street, Wood Street, Enfield, Firepool, | 2 hours | £ | 2.20 |
| Kilkenny, Tangier, Victoria Gate | 3 hours | £ | 3.30 |
| | 4 hours | £ | 4.40 |
| | 5 hours | £ | 5.50 |
| | 6 hours | £ | 6.60 |
| | 7 hours | £ | 7.00 |
| | Over 7 hours | £ | 7.50 |

| TDBC Coach Park | Up to | | Tariff |
|--------------------|---------|---|--------|
| Tangier Coach Park | All day | £ | 6.00 |

| Wellington | Up to | | Tariff |
|--------------|---------|---|--------|
| South Street | 1 Hour | £ | 0.70 |
| | 2 hours | £ | 1.00 |
| | 3 hours | £ | 1.50 |
| | 4 hours | £ | 2.00 |

Appendix M

| | All day | £ | 2.50 |
|----------------|---------|---|------|
| Longforth Road | 2 hours | £ | 1.00 |
| North Street | 3 hours | £ | 1.50 |
| | 4 hours | £ | 2.00 |
| | All day | £ | 2.50 |

| Summer | Current Winter Tariff | | Cu | rrent Su | mmer Ta | riff | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|------------|
| Tariff | Up to 1hr | Up to 2hrs | Up to 4hrs | All day | Up to 1hr | Up to 2hrs | Up to 4hrs | All day |
| MINEHEAD | | | | | | | | |
| Quay West | £1.50 | £2.60 | £4.20 | £5.70 | £1.50 | £3.00 | £4.50 | £6.00 |
| Warren Rd Upper | £1.50 | £2.60 | £4.20 | £5.70 | £1.50 | £3.00 | £4.50 | £6.00 |
| Clanville | | £1.60 | | £4.20 | | £2.50 | | £5.00 |
| Alexandra Road | 80p | £1.50 | £2.50 | £4.70 | £1.00 | £2.50 | £3.00 | £5.00 |
| Summerland | | £1.00 | | | | £1.00 | | |
| North Road | £1.40 | £2.00 | £2.80 | £4.70 | £1.00 | £2.50 | £3.00 | £5.00 |
| | T | <u> </u> | T | | | <u> </u> | T | |
| PORLOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Porlock Central | 80p | £1.50 | £2.50 | £4.70 | £1.00 | £2.00 | £3.00 | £5.00 |
| Doverhay | 80p | £1.50 | | | £1.00 | £2.00 | | |
| | T | Г | | | T | Г | | Г |
| DUNSTER | | | | | | | | |
| Dunster Steep | | £1.50 | £2.50 | £4.70 | | £2.00 | £3.00 | £5.00 |
| Park Street | 80p | £1.50 | £2.50 | £4.70 | £1.00 | £2.00 | £3.00 | £5.00 |
| 14/11 1 1 7 6 5 1 | T | | T | | 1 | | T | |
| WILLITON | 00- | 04.50 | 00.50 | 04.70 | 04.00 | 00.00 | 60.00 | 05.00 |
| Central | 80p | £1.50 | £2.50 | £4.70 | £1.00 | £2.00 | £3.00 | £5.00 |
| WATCHET | | | | | | | | |
| Anchor Street | 80p | £1.50 | £2.50 | £4.70 | £1.00 | £2.00 | £3.00 | £5.00 |
| Market Street | 80p | £1.50 | £2.50 | £4.70 | £1.00 | £2.00 | £3.00 | £5.00 |
| Swain Street | 80p | £1.50 | £2.50 | £4.70 | £1.00 | £2.00 | £3.00 | £5.00 |
| Harbour Road | 80p | £1.50 | £2.50 | £4.70 | £1.00 | £2.00 | £3.00 | £5.00 |
| West Pier | 80p | £1.50 | £2.50 | £4.70 | £1.00 | £2.00 | £3.00 | £5.00 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| DULVERTON | Up to 1hr | Up to 2hrs | Up to 3hrs | All day | Up to 1hr | Up to 2hrs | Up to 3hrs | All day |
| Lion Stables | £0.70 | £1.50 | £2.00 | £4.50 | £0.70 | £1.50 | £2.00 | £4.50 |

Appendix M

| Guildhall | £0.70 | £1.50 | £2.00 | £4.50 | £0.70 | £1.50 | £2.00 | £4.50 |
|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Exmoor House | £0.70 | £1.50 | £2.00 | £4.50 | £0.70 | £1.50 | £2.00 | £4.50 |

| Shopper 1 permit TDBC | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Six months | £990.00 |
| Annual | £1980.00 |
| Shopper 2 permit TDBC | • |
| Six months | £770.00 |
| Annual | £1540.00 |
| Commuter permit TDBC | |
| Six months | £660.00 |
| Annual | £1320.00 |
| Wellington permit TDBC | 0000 00 |
| Six months | £300.00 |
| Annual Shopper Permit (WSC area) | £600.00 |
| Annual | £40.00 |
| Named Car Park Permits (WSC area) | I |
| Six months | £150.00 |
| Annual | £195.00 |
| Business Permits (WSC area) | |
| Six months | £210.00 |
| Annual | £385.00 |
| District Permits (WSC area) | • |
| Before 10:00 am (annual) | £25.00 |
| Weekly | £25.00 |
| Six monthly | £170.00 |
| Annual | £300.00 |
| Parson Street (WSC area) | <u>.</u> |
| Annual | £150.00 |

There are not considered to be any material increases in operating costs and as such there is no identified impact on the budget.

END Chris Hall

Appendix N

Somerset West and Taunton – Fees and Charges 2019/20 Hire and sponsorship of Open Spaces, Parks, roundabouts, and plant beds

TDBC charged a fee since 2006 for the hire of its parks and open spaces for events. This report proposes that Somerset West and Taunton continue with the fees as previously set and as a result it is a no change report.

Any services required for an event for example electricity are charged in addition to the basic hire fee. Currently friends groups, who are raising funds to put back into the parks are not charged a hire fee. Registered charities benefit from a reduction in the advertised rate of 20%.

Charges for roundabout sponsorship and plant beds have been inconsistently applied and this report seeks to resolve this with a clear and transparent schedule.

Destination Sites

| Site | Daily hire fee 2019/20 |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| | £ |
| Vivary Park | 1,100.00 |
| Wellington Park | 720.00 |
| Wilton Lands | 280.00 |

Neighbourhood sites

| Site | Daily hire fee 2019/20 |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| | £ |
| Castle Green | 200.00 |
| Dobree Park | 200.00 |
| French Weir Park | 200.00 |
| Goodland Gardens | 200.00 |
| Hamilton Park | 200.00 |
| Somerset Square | 200.00 |
| Taunton Green | 200.00 |
| Victoria Park | 200.00 |
| Wellington Playing Field | 200.00 |
| Longrun Meadow | 200.00 |

Local sites

| Site | Daily hire fee 2019/20 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Cotford St Luke Recreation Ground | 107.00 |
| Galmington Playing Field | 107.00 |
| Gordon Hawkins Playing Field | 107.00 |

Appendix N

| Greenway Recreation Ground | 107.00 |
|------------------------------|--------|
| Higher Holway | 107.00 |
| Hudson Way | 107.00 |
| Lyngford Park | 107.00 |
| Moorfields | 107.00 |
| Priorswood Playing Field | 107.00 |
| Roughmoor | 107.00 |
| Weirfield Green | 107.00 |
| Wellington Recreation Ground | 107.00 |

Flexible hire for small scale fitness activities of less than 50 people for less than 2 hours per session at £200 for 12 months for a single park, or £300 for 12 months for up to 5 locations. A flexible hire is offered to support businesses wanting to operate instructor lead fitness activities such as military style boot camps, outdoor yoga, etc.

The decision has been made not to introduce charges for park run.

Additional Charges

In addition to the daily basic hire charge a separate fixed price of £55 is payable for hire and events to cover the extensive necessary administration tasks involved in checking the application and raising the Permit to Use the Land. This work is carried out in order to indemnify the Council.

Use of onsite electricity and water supplies will be charged at a unit cost where utilised.

A refundable damage deposit will also be requested, the rate to be set by an authorised officer of the council, dependant on the type of event.

Additional commercial services requested of the Open Spaces team will be charged at the appropriate chargeable rates.

Roundabout sponsorship

All roundabouts will be charged on the basis of the number of advertising / sponsorship signs that are placed. The rate per sign has been established following research into other southwest council charges. It is proposed that the charge is based upon the number of sponsorship / advertising signs that are permitted on the roundabout rather than a set rate per roundabout.

Roundabouts would have only one sponsor at any one time and would cover a period of 12months.

Each sign permitted on a major road would be £800pa and £600pa on a minor road. With a roundabout typically serving 3 or more junctions it would therefore have 3 or more signs. We consider this to be good value based on the number of views each sign will get from passing motorists.

Appendix N

The charge above does not cover the provision of the signs which are a further cost of £100.00 per sign. Signs are limited in size and the service will have final say over the design and wording of the sign.

Planting beds

We occasionally receive request for sponsorship / advertising on flower beds, this charging schedule makes a move towards proactive marketing of these areas and seeks to test the markets interest and affordability. The cost of a planning bed will be less than roundabout sponsorship based on the volume of people that would see it. The charge is dependent on bed size as follows:

Bed area up to 9m2 £200

Bed area of 10 - 15m2 £300

Bed area greater than 15m2 £400

Proposed Discounts

Currently the Friends groups are not charged to hire their particular open space or park. It is proposed that this continues in recognition of the good work done by the various groups in raising the profile of their parks, maintaining the profile and putting funding back into the park, by raising funds and applying for grants not available to TDBC.

Registered charities are charged a discounted fee. This discount is 20% across all fees identified in this report.

Finance implications

The proposed rates to apply to all bookings and new sponsorships from 1 April 2019. As this is a no change report there are no increases to the MTFP

END

Chris Hall Localities Manager

Somerset West and Taunton

Shadow Executive – 6 December 2018

Draft 2019/20 Budget Progress and Initial Budget Options

This matter is the responsibility of the Leader of the Council, Councillor John Williams

Report Author: Andy Stark, Interim Financial Services Manager and Deputy S151 Officer

1 Executive Summary

- 1.1 The purpose of this report is to provide Members with an update on progress with regard to Budget Setting for 2019/20; the latest Medium Term Financial Plan (MTFP) forecasts, and the areas to be finalised.
- 1.2 The Council's current MTFP projects a balanced budgetary position for 2019/20, but with a Budget Gap rising to £343k by 2023/24.
- 1.3 There remain a number of areas where budget forecasts are to be finalised therefore there is potential for the estimated Gap to change, and this will be reported to Members as the budget process progresses.

2 Recommendations

- 2.1 Shadow Executive is recommended to note the latest Medium Term Financial Plan forecasts, and the areas to be finalised.
- 2.2 Shadow Executive is requested to comment and offer any further suggestions for budget review/savings.

3 Risk Assessment

Risk Matrix

| Description | Likelihood | Impact | Overall |
|---|------------|--------|---------|
| Risk: The Council fails to set a balanced | Feasible | Major | Score |
| budget and cannot fund its priorities and objectives. | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| Mitigation: The Council is currently | Unlikely | Major | Score |
| projecting a balanced budget for | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| 2019/20, subject to Council decisions in | | | |
| February 2019, which includes Council | | | |
| Tax assumptions and fees and charges | | | |
| increases and having delivered | | | |
| substantial savings through | | | |
| transformation. | | | |

Risk Scoring Matrix

| IVION | UU. | Ulling Wati | IA | | | | |
|------------|------|------------------|------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| po | 5 | Very Likely | Low (5) | Medium (10) | High (15) | Very High (20) | Very High (25) |
| | 4 | Likely | Low (4) | Medium (8) | Medium (12) | High (16) | Very High (20) |
| Likelihood | 3 Fe | Feasible | Low (3) | Low (6) | Medium (9) | Medium (12) | High (15) |
| | 2 | Slight | Low (2) | Low (4) | Low (6) | Medium (8) | Medium (10) |
| | 1 | Very Unlikely | Low (1) | Low (2) | Low (3) | Low (4) | Low (5) |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| | | | Negligible | Minor | Moderate | Major | Catastrophic |

| | Impact | | | | |
|------------------------------|---|----------------------|--|--|--|
| Likelihood of risk occurring | Indicator | Chance of occurrence | | | |
| 1. Very Unlikely | May occur in exceptional circumstances | < 10% | | | |
| 2. Slight | Is unlikely to, but could occur at some time | 10 – 25% | | | |
| 3. Feasible | Fairly likely to occur at same time | 25 – 50% | | | |
| 4. Likely | Likely to occur within the next 1-2 years, or occurs occasionally | 50 – 75% | | | |
| 5. Very Likely | Regular occurrence (daily / weekly / monthly) | > 75% | | | |

4 Overview of 2019/20 Draft Budget Estimates and MTFP

- 4.1 At the Shadow Executive meeting on 26 September 2018 a report provided Members with an initial draft on producing a 2019/20 budget for the new Somerset West and Taunton Council including a Medium Term Financial Plan and overall Financial Strategy. This report was previously shared with and reviewed by the Shadow Scrutiny Committee on 18 September 2018.
- 4.2 Since this report, finance officers have undertaken a thorough review of all existing budgets including reviewing the underspends and overspends identified at outturn for 2017/18 to establish if there are any ongoing savings or spending pressures that needed to be taken into account for the 2019/20. This exercise has identified a number of changes to the base budget that need to be incorporated although the overall impact is not significant. In addition, financial projections have been updated for detailed estimates related to service costs and funding based on information available to date.
- 4.3 The previous MTFP Summary showed that there was a broadly balanced position up to 2021/22 with a predicted budget gap of £407k by 2023/24. In overall terms, the position on the MTFP has not changed significantly since the report in September.

| Table 1 – Previous Budget Gap Projections as at September 2018 | 2019/20 £k | 2020/21 £k | 2021/22 £k | 2022/23 £k | 2023/24 £k |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Budget Gap Increase | -43 | 78 | 16 | 254 | 102 |
| Budget Gap Total | -43 | 35 | 51 | 305 | 407 |

4.4 The table below summarises the changes to the Budget Gap since September, which is currently estimated as a small surplus of 71k, but which contains several unknowns at this stage of the process:

Table 2 - Summary 2019/20 Budget Gap Reconciliation

| | £k | £k |
|--|-----|-----|
| 2019/20 Budget Gap as reported to Shadow Executive | | -43 |
| September 2018 | | |
| Service Cost Pressures: | | |
| Additional Inflation | 7 | |
| Review of Base Budgets | 37 | |
| Additional technology operating costs | 62 | |
| Subtotal – Service Cost Pressures | | 106 |
| Service Cost Savings: | | |
| Reduced Capital Financing Costs | -27 | |
| Review of Fees and Charges | -64 | |
| Subtotal – Service Cost Savings | | -91 |
| Higher Council Tax Base (estimate of Band D Equivalents) | | -43 |
| 2019/20 Latest Budget Gap Estimate November 2018 | | -71 |

4.5 As a result of the above changes the up to date estimated budget gap for 2019/20 stands at £71k (surplus), with a projected gap of £343k in 2023/24 as shown below.

Table 3 - Budget Gap Projections as at November 2018

| | 2019/20 | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 |
|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | £k | £k | £k | £k | £k |
| Budget Gap Increase | -71 | 132 | 71 | 57 | 154 |
| Budget Gap Total | -71 | 61 | 132 | 189 | 343 |

4.6 The following table sets out a summary of the Medium Term Financial Plan for Somerset West and Taunton. This is based on the current estimate of costs and predicted funding and will continue to be updated.

Table 4 - MTFP Summary 2018/19 to 2023/24

| | 2018/19 | 2019/20 | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 |
|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Services Costs | 14,842,723 | 13,916,633 | 14,382,119 | 14,972,297 | 15,774,467 | 16,490,707 |
| Net Financing Costs | 517,030 | 383,040 | 342,400 | 306,760 | 309,870 | 312,980 |
| SRA Contribution | 96,981 | 98,524 | 100,100 | 101,702 | 103,329 | 104,982 |
| Special Expenses | 45,534 | 46,171 | 46,818 | 47,473 | 48,138 | 48,812 |
| Earmarked Reserves-Growth | 3,172,576 | 2,999,157 | 3,306,746 | 3,013,751 | 2,932,517 | 2,897,800 |
| Earmarked Reserves-Other | -215,487 | 1,028,134 | 380,734 | 383,334 | 135,934 | 138,534 |

| General Reserves | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| Net Expenditure | 18,459,357 | 18,471,659 | 18,558,917 | 18,825,317 | 19,304,255 | 19,993,815 |
| Retained Business Rates | -5,556,147 | -5,538,970 | -4,896,653 | -4,999,106 | -5,096,442 | -5,188,934 |
| Business Rates prior year deficit | 541,689 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Revenue Support Grant | -449,981 | -6,340 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rural Services Delivery Grant | -241,506 | -193,801 | -193,801 | -193,801 | -193,801 | -193,801 |
| New Homes Bonus | -3,960,977 | -3,719,157 | -3,906,746 | -3,563,751 | -3,432,517 | -3,397,800 |
| Council Tax | -8,533,943 | -8,939,605 | -9,354,180 | -9,787,916 | - 10,241,447 | 10,716,043 |
| Council Tax–SRA | -96,981 | -98,524 | -100,100 | -101,702 | -103,329 | -104,982 |
| Council Tax–Special Expenses | -45,534 | -46,171 | -46,818 | -47,473 | -48,138 | -48,812 |
| Council Tax prior year surplus | -115,977 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Net Funding | 18,459,357 | 18,542,568 | 18,498,298 | 18,693,749 | 19,115,674 | 19,650,372 |
| Budget Gap | 0 | -70,909 | 60,619 | 131,568 | 188,581 | 343,443 |
| Gap – Change on Previous Year | 0 | -70,909 | 131,528 | 70,949 | 57,013 | 154,862 |

5 Fees and Charges for 2019/20

- 5.1 A separate report is included on the agenda for this Committee. This contains proposals in respect of Fees and Charges for 2019/20 that, if approved, would add approximately £64k to General Fund income budget estimates for 2019/20.
- 5.2 Fees and Charges are due to be considered for approval by Shadow Executive on 6th December 2018 and Shadow Council on 17th December 2018, following review by this Committee.

6 Council Tax

6.1 The assumptions that we used in the previous report have not changed. For financial planning purposes it has been assumed that the initial 'harmonised' basic Band D rate for 2019/20 will be £157.88 (the lower TDBC rate of £152.88 increased by £5) plus the Somerset Rivers Authority supplement. Thereafter, the Medium Term Financial Plan reflects a financial planning assumption that Council Tax charges will increase by 2.99% each year from 2020/21.

Table 5 - Council Tax Increase Example Scenarios for 2019/20Assumes Tax Base of 56,622.8 per Indicative MTFP Estimate

| Council Tax Increase | Band D Tax | Band D | Basic Council | Additional |
|----------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|------------|
| | Per Year | Increase Per | Tax Income | Income |
| | £ | Year | £ | £ |
| | | £ | | |
| 0.00% | 152.88 | 0.00 | 8,656,491 | 0 |
| 1.00% | 154.40 | 1.52 | 8,742,557 | 86,066 |
| 3.27% | 157.88 | 5.00 | 8,939,605 | 283,114 |
| (MTFP assumption) | | | | |

7 New Homes Bonus

7.1 The forecast of New Homes Bonus Grant has been updated to reflect the recent

October 2018 Council Tax Base return. The net change in housing stock is higher than previously forecast resulting in more funding towards the growth programme. This is reflected in the table below:-

Table 5 – Forecast of New Homes Bonus Grant Funding

| | 2019/20 | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Annual Budget | 720,000 | 600,000 | 550,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| Growth Programme | 2,839,400 | 3,116,200 | 2,813,800 | 2,732,600 | 2,857,600 |
| Change from previous forecast | 159,800 | 190,500 | 200,000 | 199,900 | 40,200 |
| Total | 3,719,200 | 3,906,700 | 3,363,800 | 3,232,600 | 3,397,800 |

8 Areas Still to be Completed

- 8.1 The **Business Rates Retention** provisional estimates will be completed soon the deadline for the budget return (NNDR1) to Government is 31 January 2019. This is a complex calculation and subject to change following the Provisional Local Government Finance Settlement. A number of items were included in the Chancellor's Budget Autumn Statement which will impact on business rates calculations for some individual rate payers. Any impact as a result of these government policy changes on the rates collected and therefore the funding received by local authorities, will be compensated through receipt of S31 Grant.
- 8.2 Budget holders have been asked to put forward their **Capital Bids** for 2019/20. These will be presented to Shadow Scrutiny at the next meeting. We are mindful that although Capital in nature many schemes have revenue implications which may add to the budget requirement for 2019/20 and subsequent years.
- 8.3 Budget reorganisation the finance team are currently leading a major exercise to restructure the draft budgets to reflect the new operating model being implemented through the transformation programme. This will be different to the previous presentations and formats used by TDBC and WSC which were themselves different to each other.

9 Other Factors

9.1 **Business Rates 75% Retention Pilot** – The Somerset county area has presented an application to MHCLG to update the Somerset Pool for business rates comprising the County and all four districts (reflecting the new council replacing TDBC and WSC), and apply for 75% Retention Pilot status. We believe we have a robust business case and that by pooling with our district partners and the County Council we can achieve significant increases in

retained business rates. We are one of a number of bids and we expect to hear whether we have been successful when we receive the Provisional Settlement on 6th December. We will revisit our forecasts at this time.

10 Risk, Opportunities and Uncertainty

- 10.1 Ongoing risks and uncertainty for the budget at this stage include:
 - a) Local Government Finance Settlement (LGFS) following the Autumn Statement on 29th October, we await the Provisional Settlement in December. Whilst the multi-year settlement has been confirmed there may be other details released with the Provisional LGFS that we will need to reflect in our forecasts. The funding projections within the financial plan are based on the current multi-year Finance Settlement which covers the four year period to 2019/20. There is significant uncertainty beyond then.
 - b) New Homes Bonus (NHB) the housing growth baseline (the rate of housing growth that does not attract NHB Grant) is currently 0.4% but is expected to increase in 2019/20. The increase will be set out in the 2019/20 Finance Settlement. In addition, in respect of 2020 onwards the Government has indicated its intention to "explore how to incentivise housing growth most effectively, for example by using the Housing Delivery Test results to reward delivery or incentivising plans that meet or exceed local housing need." Government will consult widely on any changes prior to implementation, and it is assumed this will be implemented within the 2020/21 Finance Settlement.
 - c) **Council Tax** MTFP is based on an assumption of a harmonised tax rate with an increase of £5 on the 2018/19 TDBC band D council tax.
 - d) **Fees & Charges** Currently going through the committee process and therefore not yet been approved. The Report is included alongside this budget report.
 - e) **Capital Programme** options for a Draft Capital Programme are being compiled any spending proposals could contain further revenue budget implications e.g. RCCO or borrowing costs.
 - f) **Transformation and New Council Savings** The MTFP assumes that all the business case savings will be delivered in full.
 - g) Transformation and transition costs these are subject to updated estimates (as per separate report considered on this agenda). This report also highlights the potential of an additional revenue savings target to reduce the budget gap alongside planned use of reserves to meet additional costs of transformation.
 - h) **Leisure Services** contract procurement is underway with new contract commencing August 2019 and may change the base budget requirement
 - i) Waste Services contract procurement is underway and may change base budget requirement
 - j) Future letting of space in Deane House could raise additional income
 - cuts to services at SCC may have knock on effect to demand for our services
 - Commercial agenda MTFP does not yet include financial benefits from planned hotel development on Firepool

- m) Commercial agenda Transformation business case also recognised the ambition to be more commercial, which could lead to further income generation opportunities
- n) Business rates pooling not relied upon for budget, so gains would provide a windfall for members to prioritise on things that will improve financial position of the council and/or further our growth ambitions
- o) Brexit there may be unforeseen cost or service pressures
- p) Review of minimum reserves requirement to be completed

11 Housing Revenue Account (HRA)

- 11.1 The HRA Budget for 2019/20 is currently being developed, and will be shared with Tenant Services Management Board and Tenants Forum for comment.
- 11.2 Details of progress on the HRA Budget estimates will be included in the report to Shadow Scrutiny in January. This will be presented alongside an updated overview of the 30-Year Business Plan.

12 Links to Corporate Aims / Priorities

12.1 The Council's MTFP underpins all Corporate Aims.

13 Legal Implications

13.1 S.32 of the Local Government Finance Act 1992 sets out in detail how the Council must calculate its budget by estimating gross revenue expenditure, net income, and the council tax needed to balance the budget; s.25 of the Local Government Act 2003 requires the Chief Finance Officer (Interim S151 Officer for this Shadow Council) to report on the robustness of the budget-setting estimates and the adequacy of the proposed financial reserves.

14 Environmental Impact Implications

14.1 None for the purpose of this report.

15 Equality and Diversity Implications

- 15.1 Members need to demonstrate they have consciously thought about the three aims of the Public Sector Equality Duty as part of the decision making process. The three aims the authority must have due regard for:
 - Eliminate discrimination, harassment, victimisation
 - Advance equality of opportunity between persons who share a relevant protected characteristic and persons who do not share it
 - Foster good relations between persons who share a relevant protected characteristic and persons who do not share it
- 15.2 As there are no specific policy or financial changes included in the draft budget estimates no Equalities Impact Assessments are required at this stage. EIAs are included within the Fees and Charges report where appropriate.

16 Social Value Implications

16.1 None for the purpose of this report.

17 Partnership Implications

17.1 The Council's budget includes significant expenditure on services provided by other key partners such as Somerset Waste Partnership, SHAPE Legal Partnership and Somerset Building Control Partnership.

18 Health and Wellbeing Implications

18.1 None for the purposes of this report. Any relevant information and decisions with regard to health and wellbeing will be reported as these emerge through the financial planning process.

19 Asset Management Implications

19.1 None directly for the purposes of this report. The financial implications associated with asset management will be reflected within the Council's corporate and financial planning arrangements.

20 Consultation Implications

20.1 None for the purposes of this report.

21 Scrutiny Comments/Recommendations

21.1 These will be tabled separately at the meeting

Democratic Path:

- Shadow Scrutiny Yes
- Shadow Executive Yes
- Council No (final budget to be presented to Council in February 2019

Reporting Frequency: Ad-hoc

Contact Officers

| Name | Paul Fitzgerald | Name | Andy stark |
|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| Direct Dial | 01823 257557 | Direct Dial | 01823 219480 |
| Email | p.fitzgerald@tauntondeane.gov.uk | Email | a.stark@tauntondeane.gov.uk |

Agenda Item 11

SHADOW EXECUTIVE FORWARD PLAN 2018-19

| Meeting | DRAFT AGENDA ITEMS | LEAD OFFICER |
|------------------------|--|---|
| 6 December 2018 | Draft 2019/2020 Budget Progress Report and Initial Budget Options Draft 2019/2020 Fees and Charges Somerset Housing Strategy SWP Business Plan New Council Branding Implementation Plan for Somerset West and Taunton Council | Andrew Stark Andrew Stark Mark Leeman Chris Hall R. Hillier Paul Harding |
| 22 January 2019 | Leisure Operator Procurement Project North Taunton Woolaway Project Assets of Community Value Process Employment Procedure Appointments/ SWAP Directorship Liddymore Farm Project | Steve Hughes Jo Humble and Rachel Searle Matt Parr P. Fitzgerald/C. Fraser J. Souter |
| 11 February 2019 | 2019/2020 Treasury Strategy, Investment Strategy, Prudential Indicators, Minimum Revenue Provision Policy 2019/2020 Capital Strategy 2019/2020 General Revenue Budget and Capital Programme 2019/2020 Housing Revenue Account Budget and Capital Programme, including Housing Rents | Andrew Stark Andrew Stark Andrew Stark Andrew Stark |
| 26 March 2019 | Social Value – Revised Policy and Procedures | Mark Leeman |
| 23 April 2019 | | |